

A NATIONAL STATISTICS PUBLICATION

National Statistics are produced to high professional standards set out in the National Statistics Code of Practice. They undergo regular quality assurance reviews to ensure that they meet customers' needs. They are free from any political interference.

For general enquires about National Statistics, contact the National Statistics Public Enquiry Service on 0845 601 3034 or to view the statistics release calendar please use the following link: www.statistics.gov.uk.

A list of published pesticide usage monitoring reports can be found using this link: <https://www.afbini.gov.uk/articles/pesticide-usage-monitoring-reports>

The Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI) was created on 1st April 2006 as the amalgamation of DARD Science Service and the Agricultural Research Institute of Northern Ireland.



PESTICIDE USAGE SURVEY REPORT 275

ARABLE CROPS IN NORTHERN IRELAND 2016

M.K. Lavery, S. Jess, J. M. Kirbas, D. Matthews and T. Kelly

Pesticide Usage Monitoring Group
Sustainable Agri-Food Science Division
Newforge Lane
Belfast BT9 5PX

Tel: 028 90255283

Email: pesticide.science@afbini.gov.uk

Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute
<https://www.afbini.gov.uk/articles/pesticide-usage-monitoring-surveys>

Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs
<https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/articles/departmental-responsibilities-regarding-pesticides>



INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

Agri-food and Biosciences Institute for Northern Ireland

ISBN 978-1-84807-808-6

CONTENTS

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Summary | 1 |
| Definitions and notes | 3 |
| Introduction | 4 |
| Methods | 5 |
| Crops | 6 |
| Pesticide Usage on Crops | 10 |

Pesticide Usage on:

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| • Spring barley | 16 |
| • Undersown barley | 21 |
| • Winter barley | 24 |
| • Spring wheat | 29 |
| • Winter wheat | 34 |
| • Spring oats | 39 |
| • Undersown oats | 44 |
| • Winter oats | 47 |
| • Winter oilseed rape | 52 |
| • Spring oilseed rape | 57 |
| • Field beans | 60 |
| • Seed potatoes | 64 |
| • Ware potatoes | 68 |
| • Potato storage | 73 |

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Tables | 76 |
| Acknowledgements | 158 |
| References | 158 |
| Appendix1 | 159 |

The County Regions of Northern Ireland



SUMMARY

This is the fourteenth survey of pesticide usage practices on arable crops in Northern Ireland. Information on all aspects of pesticide usage was collected from 217 holdings throughout the Province, representing 27% of the total area of arable crops grown. Quantitative data has been adjusted to provide estimates of total pesticide usage.

The total area of arable crops grown in Northern Ireland in 2016 was 38,082 hectares. This is the lowest cropping area recorded since records began in 1990. This represented a decrease of 2% compared to that recorded in 2014 and a 38% reduction compared to that recorded in the first pesticide usage survey of the arable sector, in 1990. Approximately 43% of the arable cropping area in 2016 was in County Down, 24% in County Londonderry, 19% in County Antrim, 7% in County Armagh and 7% in County Tyrone. This distribution is similar to that recorded in 2006 - 2014. There was no significant area of arable cropping in County Fermanagh. A total of 366 products (including 7 adjuvants), comprising 134 active substances were recorded in use on field crops in the survey. No fallow, organic or cover crops were recorded during this survey period.

Spring barley, winter barley and winter wheat collectively accounted for 79% of all arable crops grown in Northern Ireland in 2016. Since 2012, the area of spring wheat crops grown decreased by 53% whilst during the same period the area of winter barley crops grown increased by 43%. Winter wheat accounted for 40% of the area treated with fungicides and 38% of the weight of fungicides applied whereas spring wheat accounted for only 2% of both the fungicide treated area and weight of fungicides applied. Undersown barley was the only arable crop not to receive a fungicide treatment.

Compared with 2014, fungicide applications increased by 10%, with chlorothalonil, either applied as a single active substance or as a formulation, the most frequently applied to cereal crops, especially spring barley and winter wheat. Herbicide and desiccant applications increased by 2%. Glyphosate was the most frequently applied, accounting for 20% of all herbicide and desiccant applications. Insecticide applications decreased by 15% when compared with 2014 and the weight applied decreased by 83%, mainly due to decreased applications of the organophosphorus insecticide, chlorpyrifos, used extensively in 2014 for control of Leatherjackets in spring barley crops. Whilst chlorpyrifos has been used to a lesser extent during this survey period on spring and winter barley, it should be noted that, from 31st March 2016, all uses have been revoked except for treatment of brassica crops in peat blocks via gantry-mounted sprayers.

Pyrethroids were the most frequently applied insecticides representing 92% of all insecticide applications. Esfenvalerate was the most frequently applied pyrethroid, primarily to spring and winter barley along with winter wheat crops, for general insect pest control. Growth regulator applications increased by 16% when compared to 2014. The principal growth regulator used in 2016 was chlormequat, which is consistent with previous surveys conducted in 1998-2014. In 2016, growth regulators were applied primarily to spring barley, spring wheat and spring oats and, most frequently, winter barley. Between 2012 and 2014, molluscicide applications decreased by 62% but rose by 96% during this reporting period. Primarily, molluscicide applications were to control slugs in ware potato crops accounting for 74% of area treated with this pesticide group.

The total weight of pesticides applied to arable crops in 2016 increased to 121 tonnes of active substances, representing a 3% increase compared with 2014 and 8 %, 11% and 28% reduction when compared with 2012, 2010 and 2008, respectively. Seed treatment applications increased by 3% and the weight applied by 69%.

Potato crops comprised 10% of the area of arable crops grown in Northern Ireland in 2016, accounting for 18% of the total pesticide-treated area. However, the weight of pesticides applied to potato crops represented 30% of the total weight of pesticides used on all arable crops. The total area of potatoes grown comprised 87% early/maincrop and 13% seed potato crops. Potato crops accounted for 29% of the area of arable crops treated with fungicides and received 48% of the total weight of fungicides applied. Furthermore, applications of herbicides and desiccants to potato crops represented 14% of the area treated and 17% of the weight applied of this pesticide group.

Unlike previous surveys, where the cultivation of pea and bean crops was recorded, only field beans were recorded in 2016, with 295 hectares being grown. Due to low numbers of early potato crops recorded in the survey the results for these crops were included with those for maincrop ware potatoes. In addition to information concerning field applications of pesticides to crops, data relating to post-harvest/storage treatments applied to farm-stored potatoes were collected. It was estimated that 67,283 tonnes of potatoes were stored on-farm, following the 2016 growing season. This represented a 63% increase compared with 2014. County Antrim accounted for 40% of all potatoes stored with Down and Londonderry both accounting for a further 26% each.

DEFINITIONS AND NOTES

- 'Grown area' refers to the actual planted area of crop.
- 'Basic area' refers to the actual planted area of crop treated with a given pesticide.
- 'Treated area' refers to the total area treated with a pesticide, which includes all repeated applications to the basic area. This is measured in 'spray hectares' (basic area x number of spray applications = spray hectares (spha)).
- 'Reasons for use' refers to the reasons given by the farmer for the use of a particular pesticide and may not always seem appropriate. Some reasons are non-specific e.g. 'general disease control' and 'general fungal control' are effectively the same but are reported as given by the grower.
- 'Rounding'; due to rounding of figures there may be slight differences in totals both within and between tables.
- 'Spray applications' refers to the number of treatments of any pesticide type to the treated areas.
- 'Quantity applied' refers to the weight of pesticides applied, including all repeated applications, and is referred to in either kilogrammes (kg) or tonnes (t).
- 'Comparison tables'; due to restrictions imposed by the foot and mouth outbreak in February 2001 and the inability to complete farm visits, the 2000 report sample size was reduced by over one third. Due to this reduced sample size, data collected on the use of pesticide on potatoes, both grown and stored, was unreliable and had to be omitted from the report. Therefore, when comparisons are made between this, 2016 report, and previous reports, no comparisons can be made with the 2000 report in relation to total treatment of arable crops and both field and storage treatments of seed and early/maincrop potatoes.
- In 2008, the set-aside rate was reduced to zero and the requirement to set-aside land was abolished altogether with effect from 1 January 2009. However, producers may still voluntarily set land aside. For the purpose of this survey set-aside land is not recorded.
- Where the term 'Unknown' is used it refers to active substances where only partial information was available i.e. treated area and/or quantity applied but the actual name of the product or active substance used could not be determined.
- 'End rigs' refers to the area at each end of a planted field for turning agricultural machinery, also referred to as 'Headlands'.
- 'Sealer' refers to pre-emergent herbicides which prevent weed seed germination.

INTRODUCTION

As a participant of the UK Working Party on Pesticide Usage Surveys, the Agri-Food and Biosciences Institute (AFBI), on behalf of the Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs (DAERA), conducts a programme of surveys to examine pesticide usage in all sectors of the agricultural and horticultural industries.

Principally, the data collected provides information for consideration by the UK Expert Committee on Pesticides. In addition, the information may be used by those involved in residue testing, environmental impact studies, public information and for the evaluation and regulation of trends in pesticide usage. Pesticide usage monitoring forms part of an obligation under the Food and Environment Act (1985) for post-registration monitoring of pesticides approved for use. The programme forms an integral part of the government's pesticide safety control arrangements, in providing quantitative and qualitative data on the usage of pesticides in agriculture, horticulture, food storage and associated industries. In addition, Regulation (EC) No. 1185/2009 also requires data delivery on agricultural use of pesticides.

This work is also undertaken in England and Wales by FERA Science Ltd (FERA) and in Scotland by Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture (SASA). Pesticide usage reports from these regions may be obtained at the following sites:

[\(https://secure.fera.defra.gov.uk/pusstats/surveys/\)](https://secure.fera.defra.gov.uk/pusstats/surveys/)

[\(https://www.sasa.gov.uk/pesticides/pesticide-usage/pesticide-usage-survey-reports\)](https://www.sasa.gov.uk/pesticides/pesticide-usage/pesticide-usage-survey-reports)

This is the fourteenth survey of pesticide usage on arable crops grown in Northern Ireland. Previous surveys reported on pesticide usage on arable crops grown in 1990, (Jess *et al.*, 1992), 1992 (Jess *et al.*, 1995), 1994 (Jess *et al.*, 1997), 1996 (Jess *et al.*, 2000), 1998 (Jess *et al.*, 2002), 2000 (Withers *et al.*, 2004), 2002 (Withers *et al.*, 2004), 2004 (Withers *et al.*, 2006), 2006 (Withers *et al.*, 2007), 2008 (Withers *et al.*, 2009), 2010 (Withers *et al.*, 2011), 2012 (Withers *et al.*, 2013) and 2014 (Withers *et al.*, 2015). Data from previous surveys are included in the report for comparative purposes.

A list of published Northern Ireland Pesticide Usage Survey reports is shown in Appendix 1.

METHODS

The sample of holdings to be surveyed was selected from each of the six counties on the basis of the total area of arable crops grown, using data from the Northern Ireland Agricultural Census, June 2015 (Anon., 2016) and also single farm payment data (unpublished). However, due to sampling procedures and the distribution of arable crops in Northern Ireland, no holdings were visited in County Fermanagh. The arable crops grown comprised the following: barley; wheat; oats; oilseed rape; field beans, potatoes and rye.

The sample was stratified into six size groups, according to the total area of cereal crops grown in each region. Holdings were selected at random within each of the size groups, the number of holdings being proportional to the total area of arable crops grown. In addition, ware and seed potato crops were selected from their own defined size groups province wide. The purpose of the survey was explained to the occupiers of selected holdings in preliminary correspondence. A total of 217 holdings were contacted during November 2016 to March 2017. A majority of data was collected by personal interview and the remainder by telephone interview. The data collected included: the area of crops grown; area treated; target crop; pesticides used and number of treatments applied. The growers' reasons for pesticide use were also included but may not always seem appropriate as they may have perceived treatment effects. Holdings selected in the original sample that were unable to provide data were replaced with those from the same county and size group held on a reserve list. During analysis, the sample data were raised to the total population level using raising factors calculated from the ratio of the number of farms sampled to the number of farms in the population within each region and size group. A further adjustment factor corrected the data in accordance with the areas of arable crops published in the Northern Ireland Agricultural Census, June 2016 (Anon., 2017). The total number of farms in each size group and the number of farms sampled are shown in Table 1.

The collected data were entered using SQL, a relational database programme. Validated data were downloaded for analysis using IBM SPSS Statistics Version 22 software.

Crops

Information was collected on spring barley, undersown barley, winter barley, spring wheat, winter wheat, spring oats, undersown oats, winter oats, spring oilseed rape, winter oilseed rape, beans, ware potatoes, seed potatoes and rye. Data on pesticide usage on these crops were collected from 643 crops surveyed on 217 holdings. This accounted for 27% of crops (Table 2).

Figure 1: Comparison of the areas of arable crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

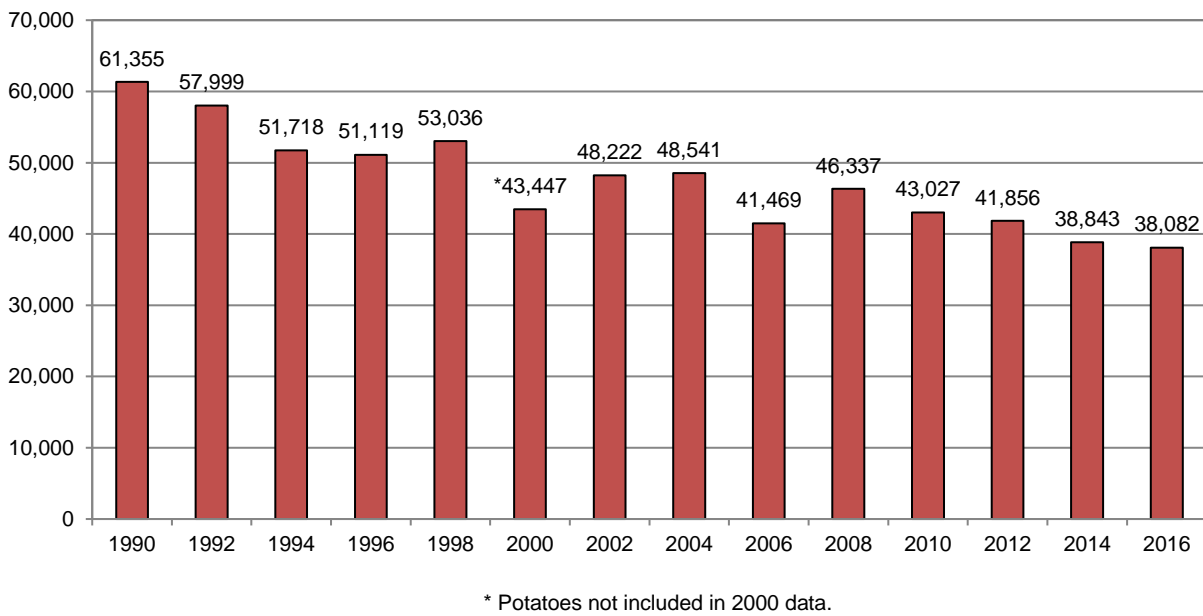


Figure 2: Regional distribution of arable crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

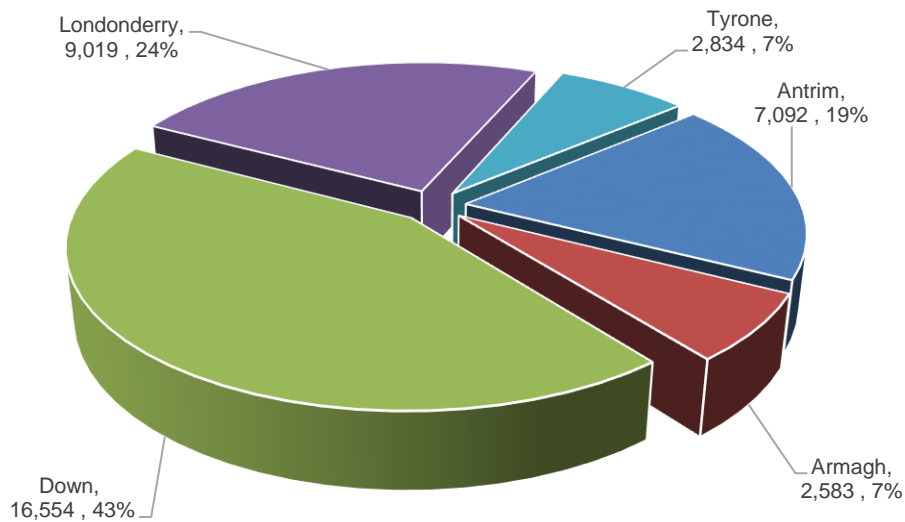


Figure 3: Regional distribution of individual arable crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

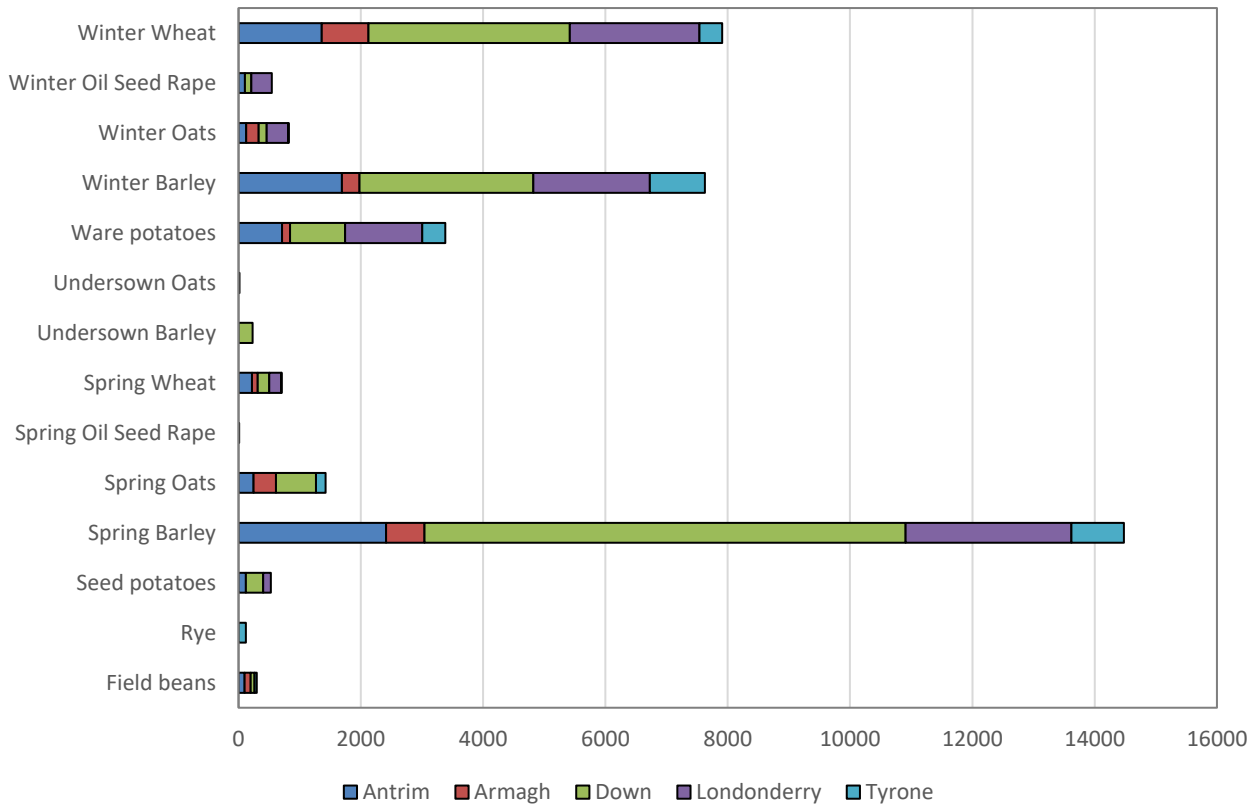


Figure 4: Areas of individual crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

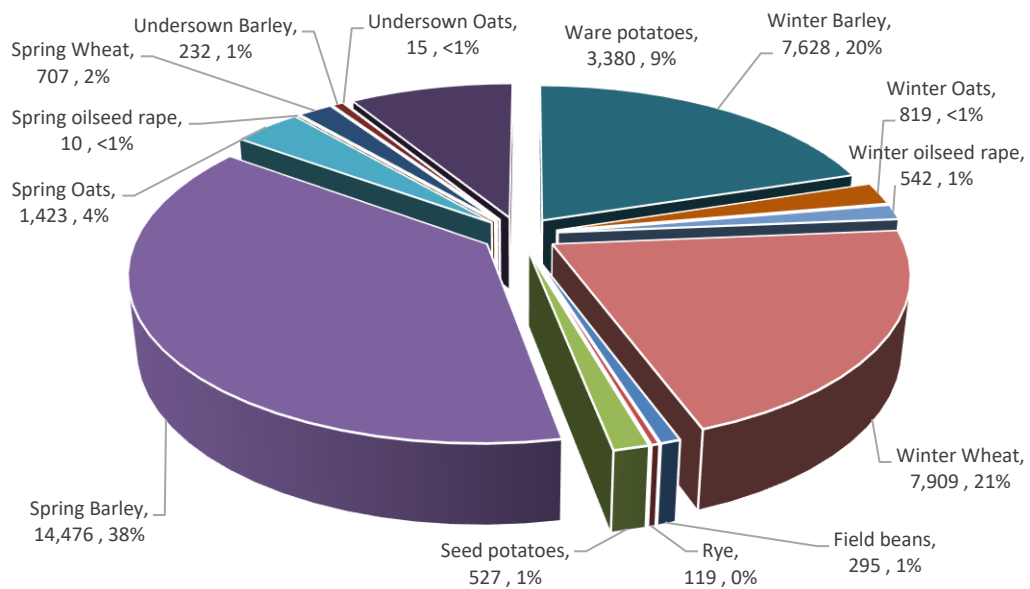


Figure 5: Comparison of the areas of cereal crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

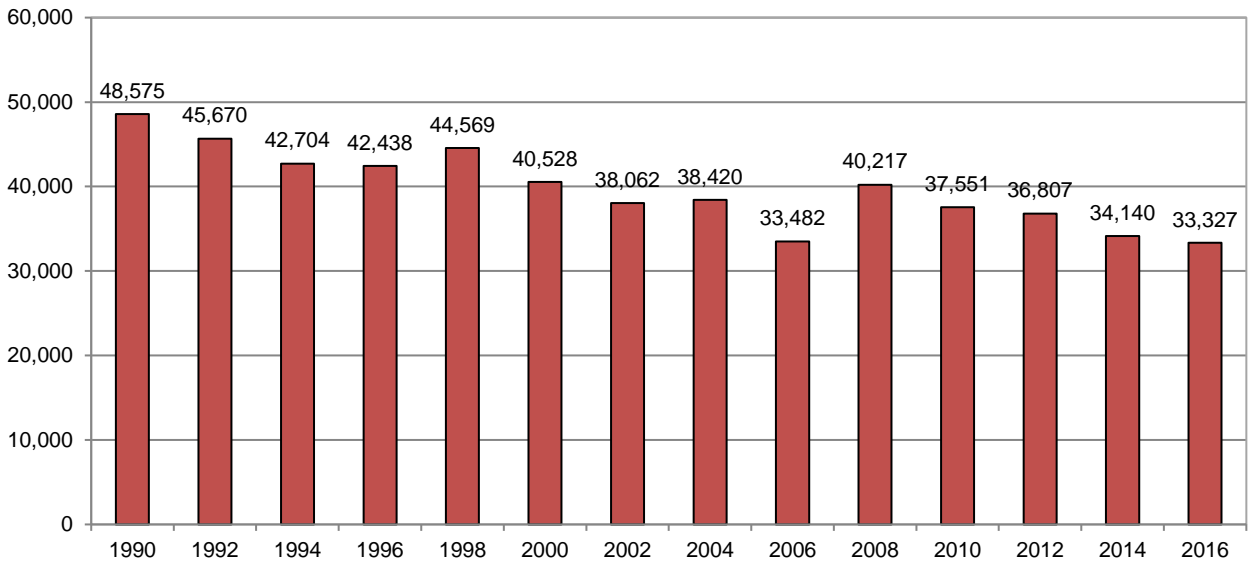


Figure 6: Regional distribution of cereal crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

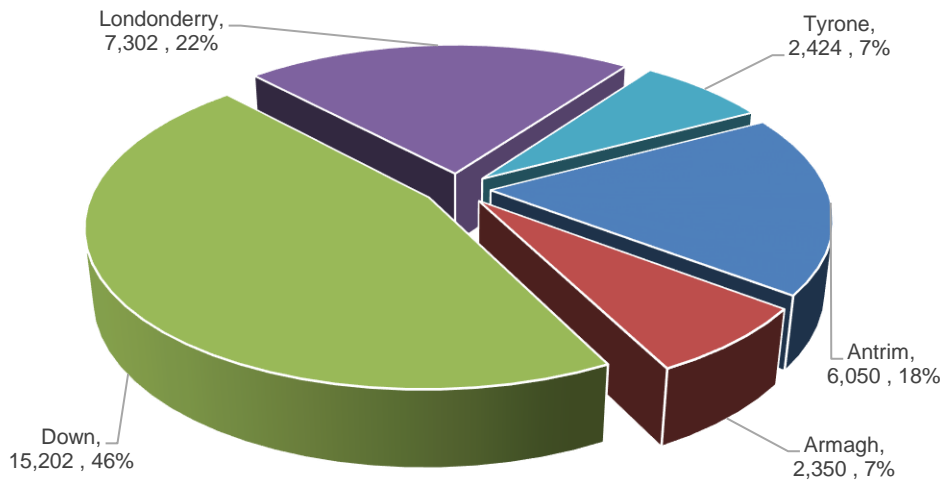
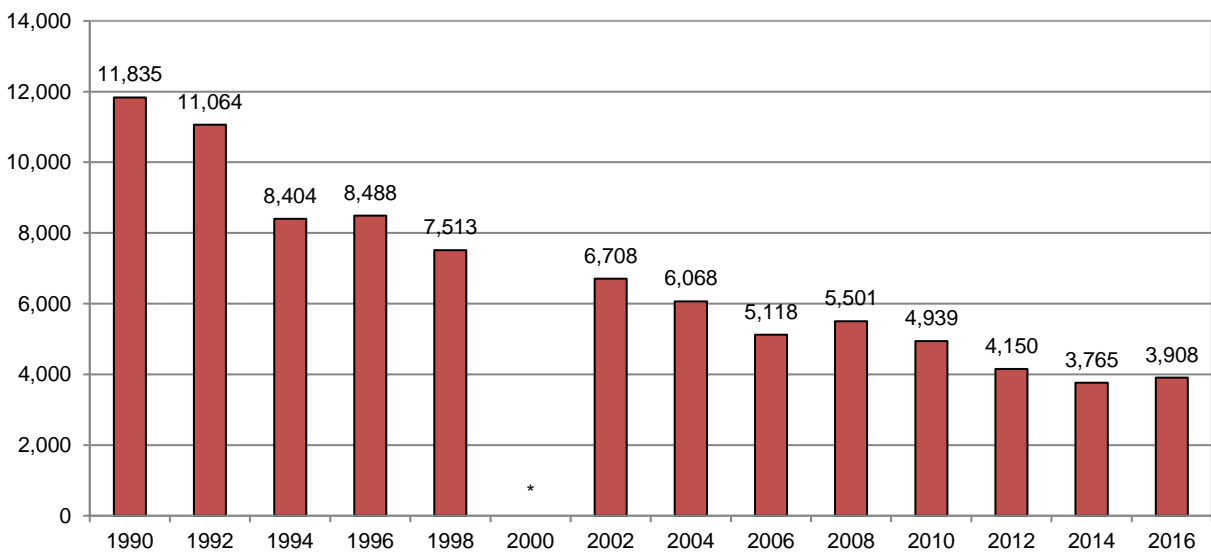


Figure 7: Comparison of the areas of potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.



* Potatoes not included in 2000 data

Figure 8: Regional distribution of potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

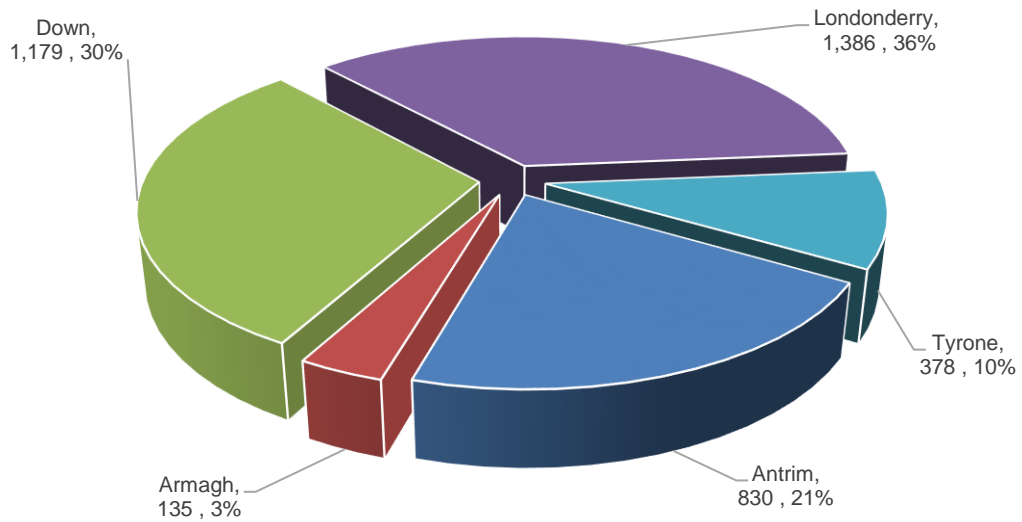
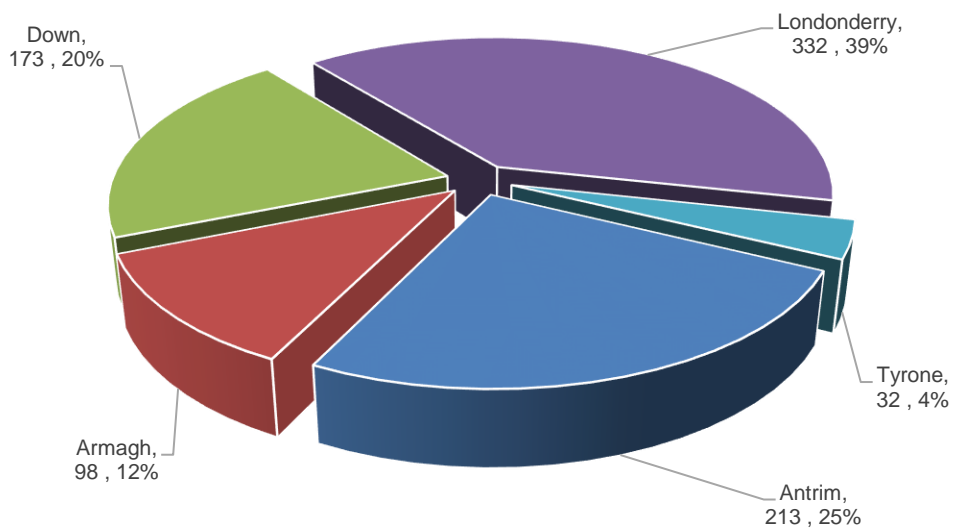
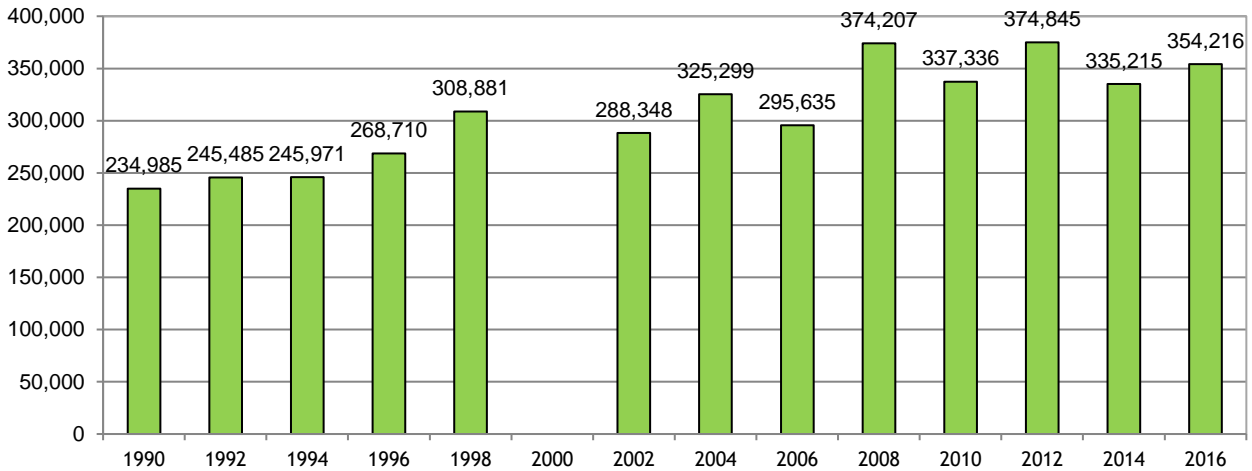


Figure 9: Regional distribution of other arable crops (oilseed rape, beans) grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.



Pesticide usage

Figure 10: Comparison of the areas of arable crops treated in Northern Ireland (spha), 1990 – 2016.



* Potatoes not included in 2000 data.

Figure 11: Pesticide usage (spha) on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

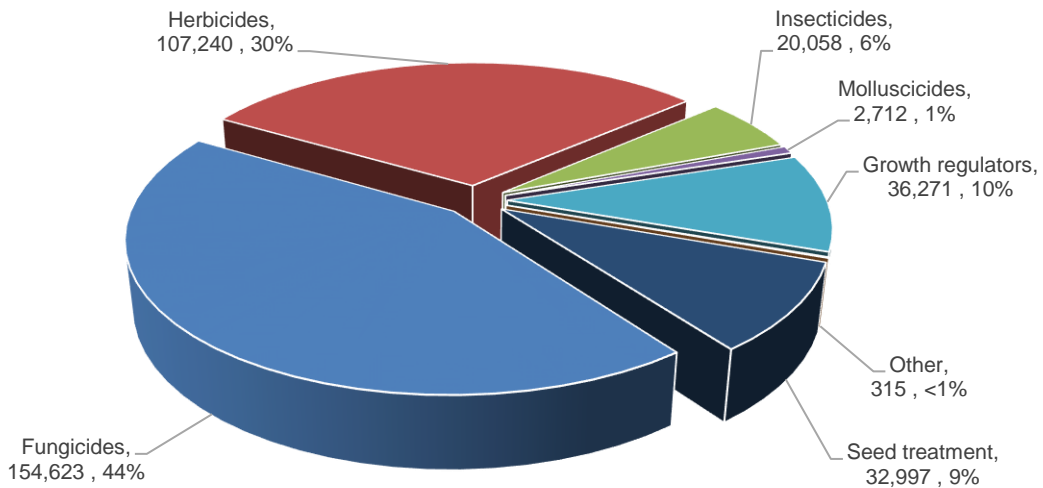
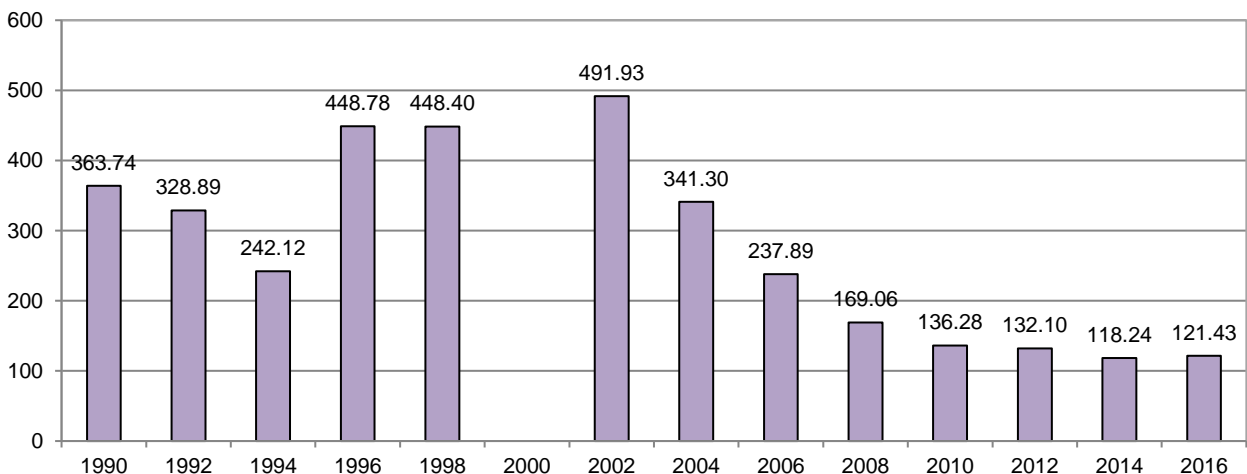


Figure 12: Comparison of the weight of pesticides applied (tonnes) to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 1990 - 2016.



* Potatoes not included in 2000 data.

Figure 13: Weight of pesticides (tonnes) applied to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

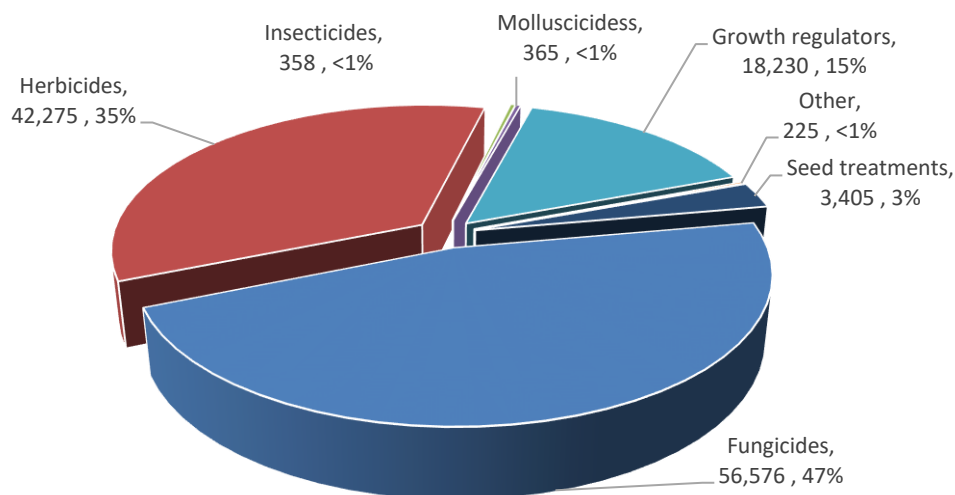


Figure 14: Area (spha (\log^{10})) of arable crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016, by region.

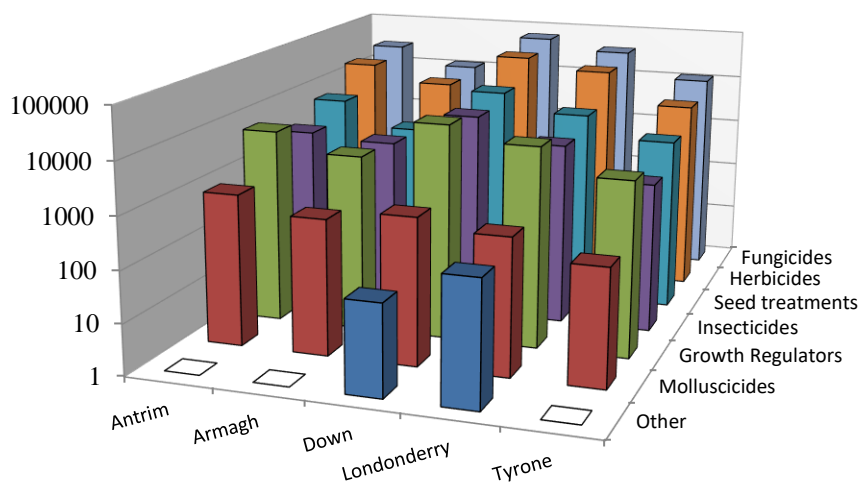


Figure 15: Weight (kg (\log^{10})) of each pesticide type applied to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016, by region.

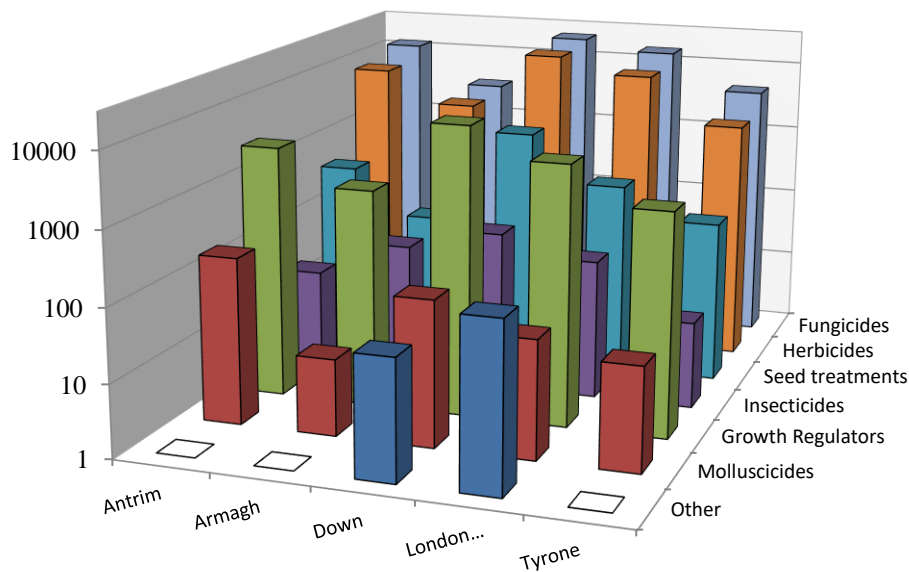


Figure 16: Comparison of the areas of cereal crops treated (spha) in Northern Ireland, 1990 - 2016.

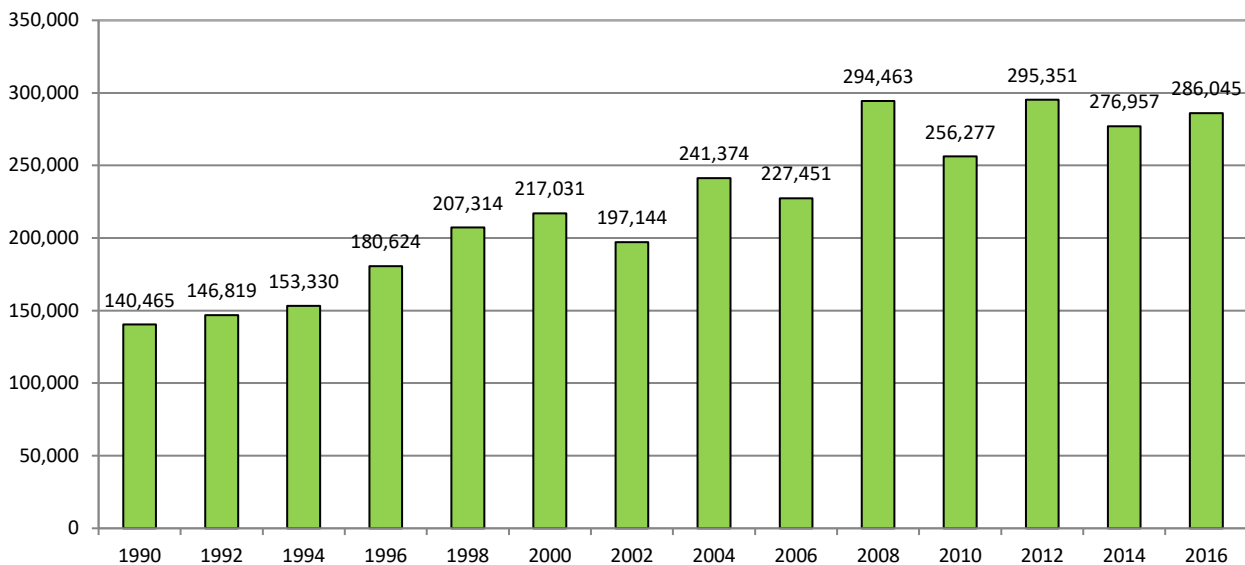


Figure 17: Pesticide usage (spha) on cereal crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

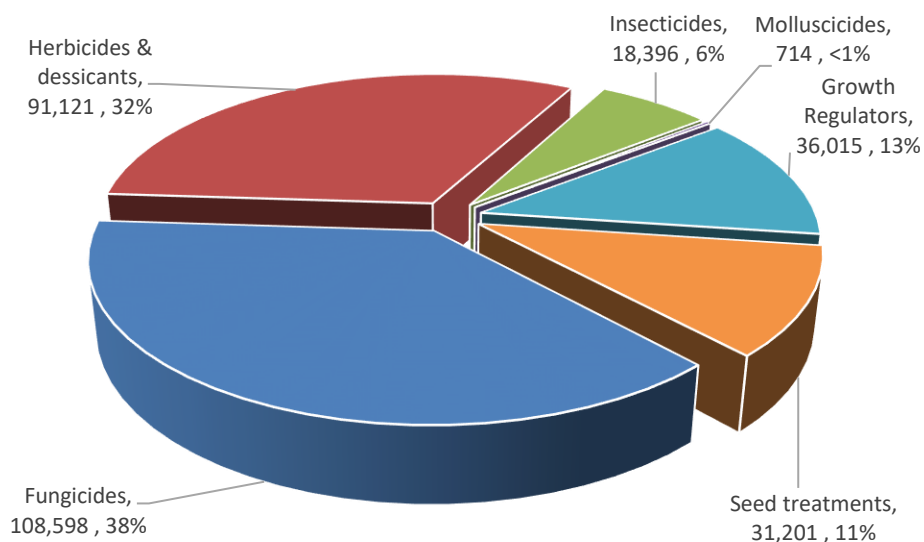


Figure 18: Comparison of the weight of pesticides applied (tonnes) to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 1990 - 2016.

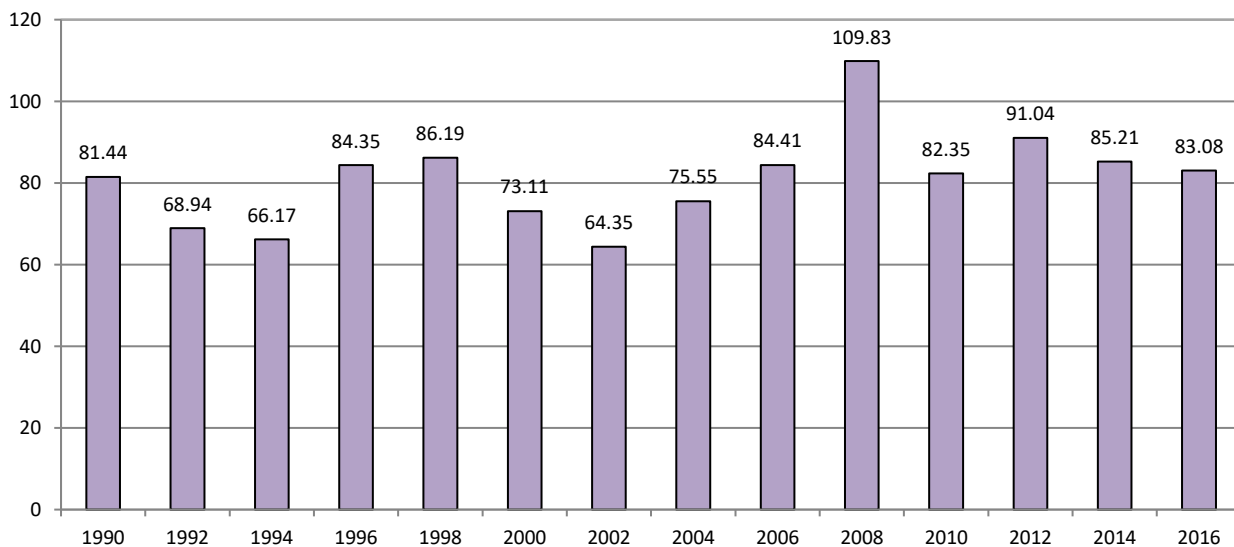


Figure 19: Weight of pesticides (tonnes) applied to cereal crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

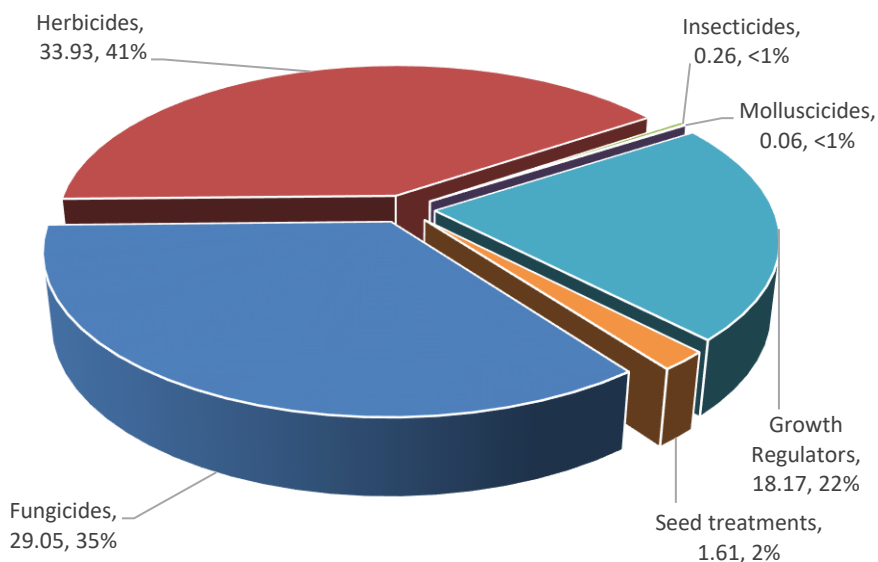


Figure 20: Pesticide usage (spha) on other arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

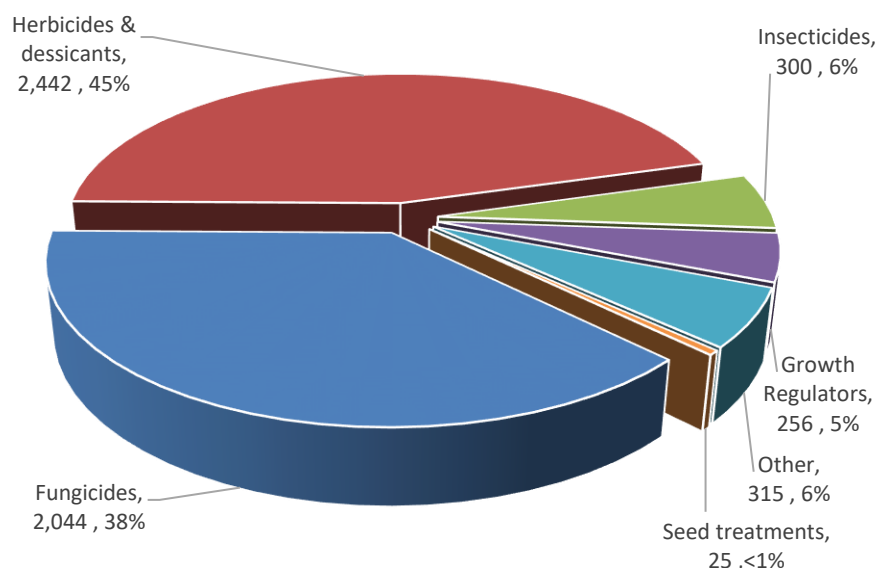


Figure 21: Weight of pesticides (tonnes) applied to other arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

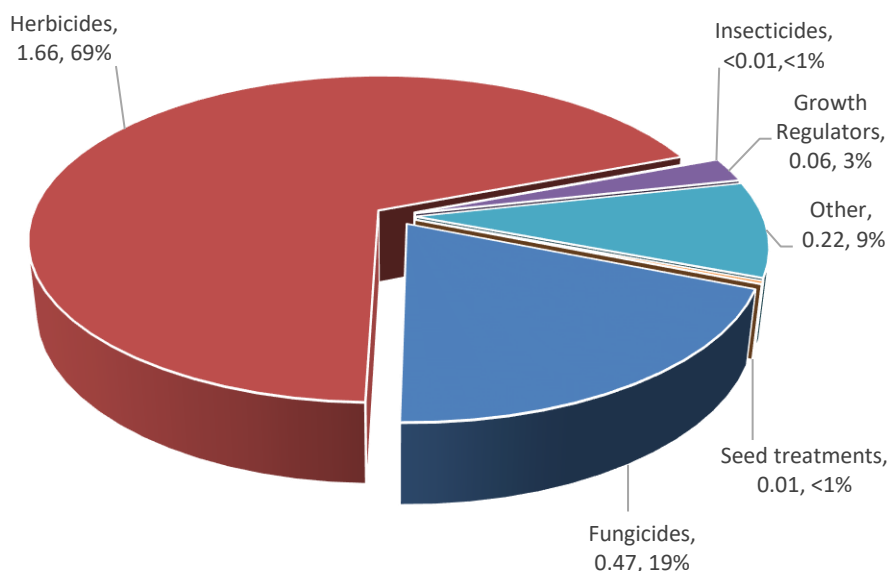


Figure 22: Comparison of the areas of potato crops treated (spha) in Northern Ireland, 1990 - 2016.

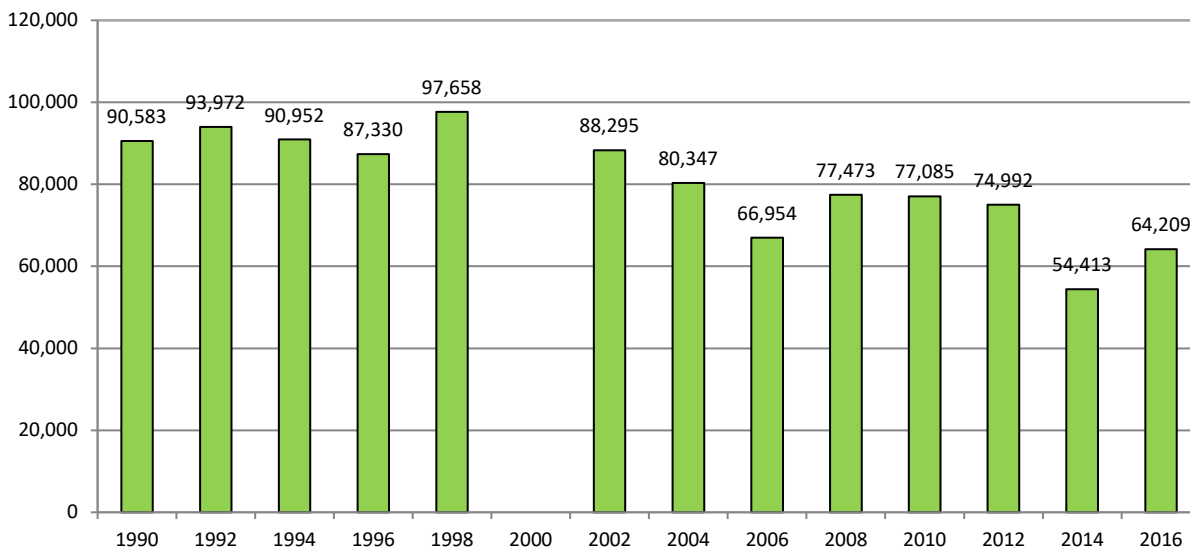


Figure 23: Pesticide usage (spha) on potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

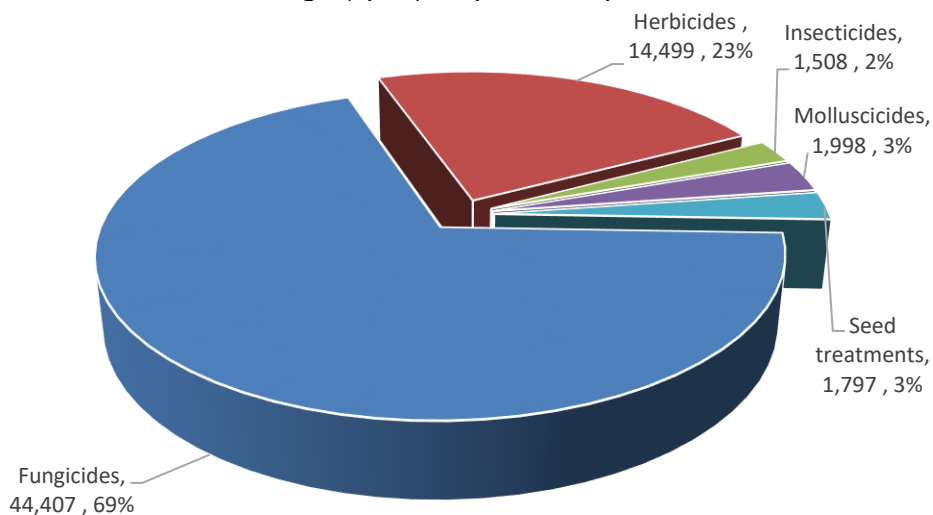


Figure 24: Comparison of the weight of pesticides applied (tonnes) to potato crops in Northern Ireland, 1990 - 2016.

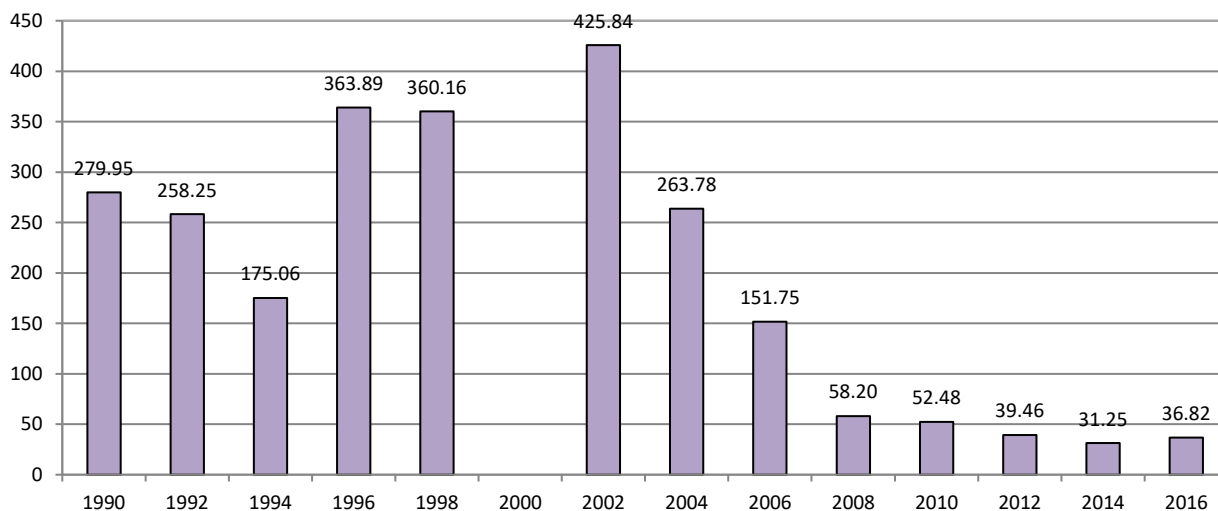
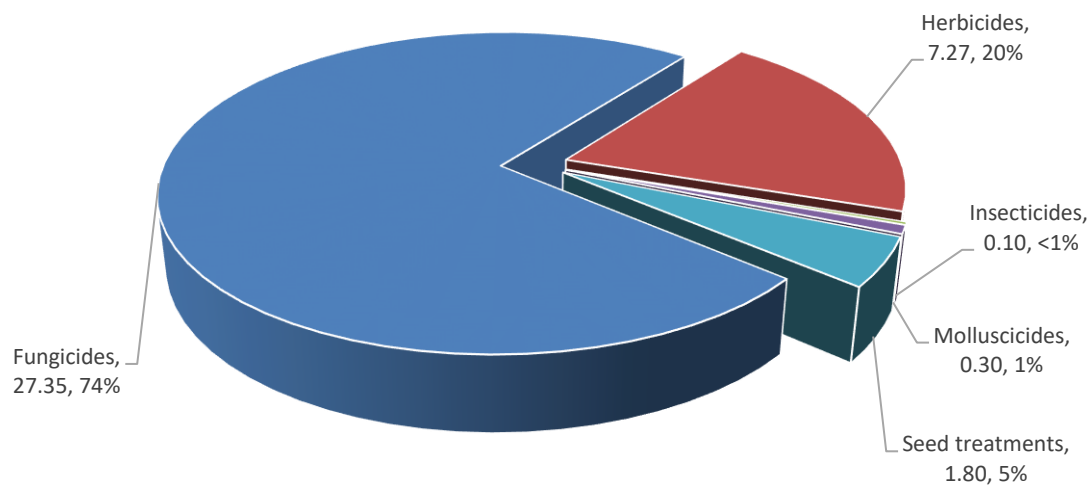


Figure 25: Weight of pesticides (tonnes) applied to potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.



Pesticide usage on spring barley:

- 14,476 hectares of spring barley grown in Northern Ireland
- 97,996 treated hectares
- 25,883 kilogrammes applied
- 99% of the area of spring barley crops grown received a pesticide treatment.
- Spring barley received on average 2.63 fungicide, 2.70 herbicide, 1.15 insecticide, 2 molluscicide and 1.31 growth regulator applications.

Figure 26: Comparison of the areas of spring barley crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

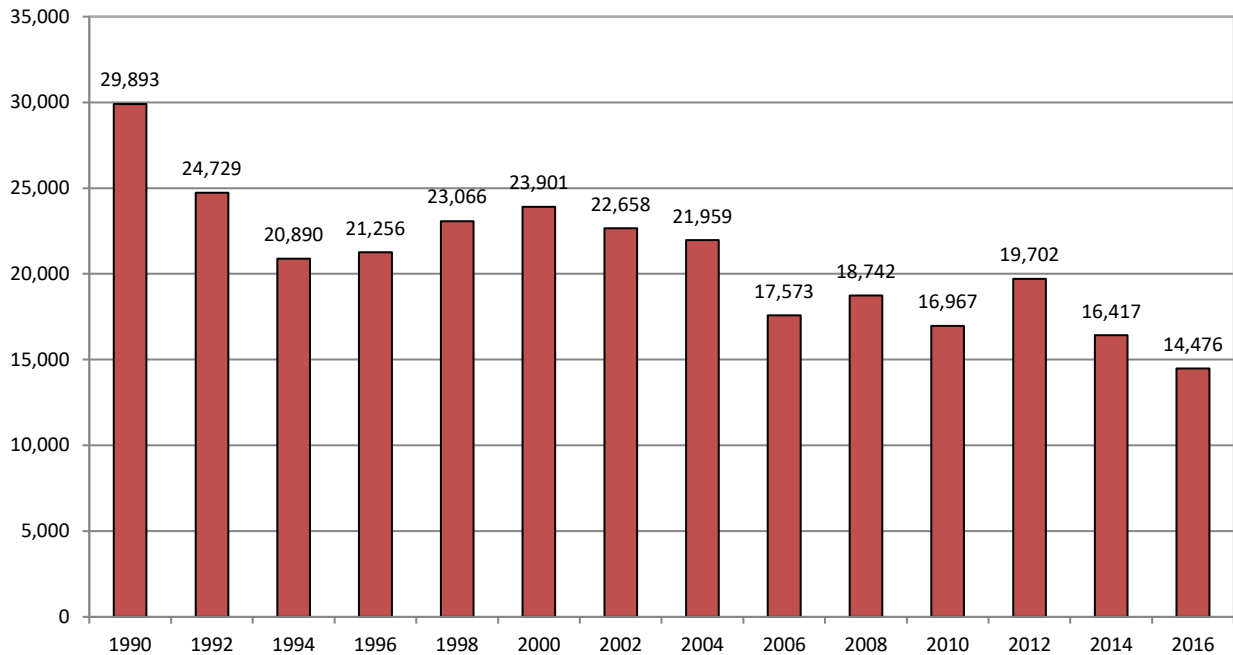


Figure 27: Regional distribution of spring barley crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

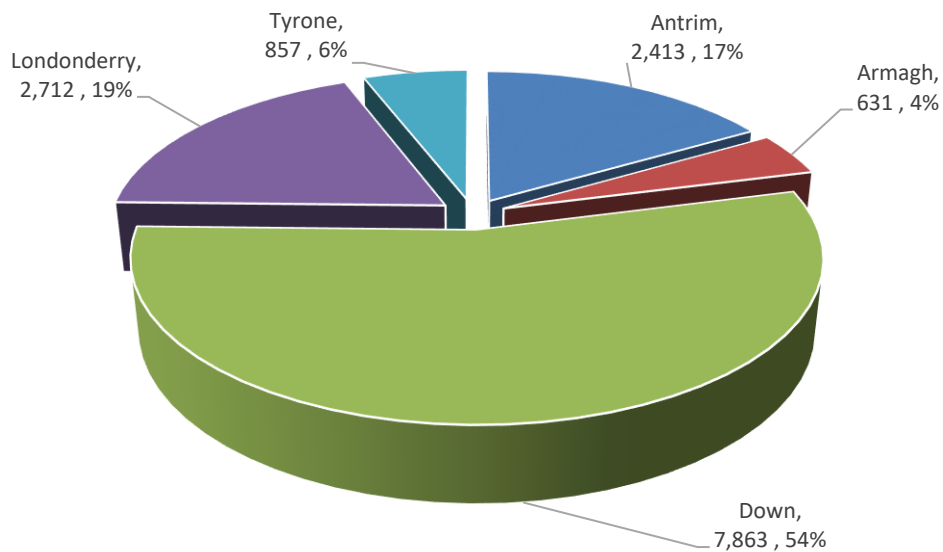


Figure 28: Pesticide usage (spha) on spring barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

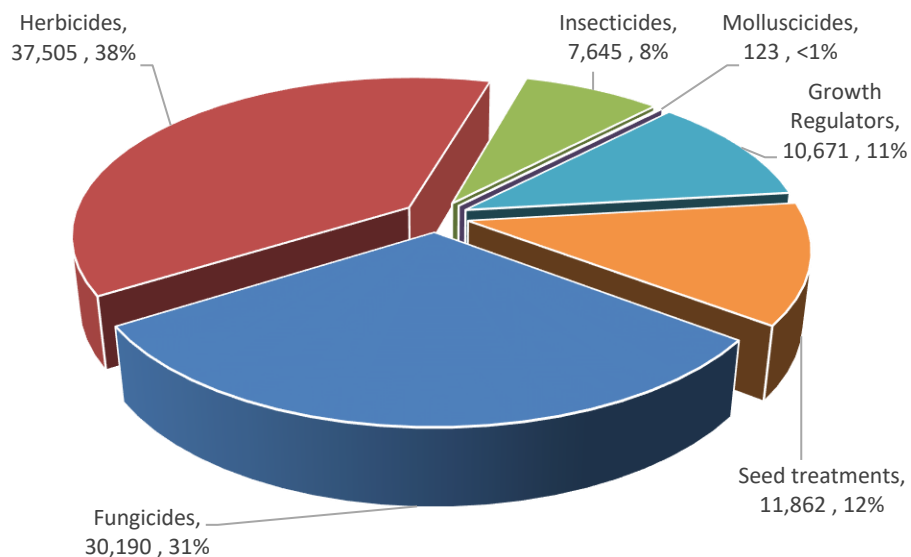


Figure 29: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to spring barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

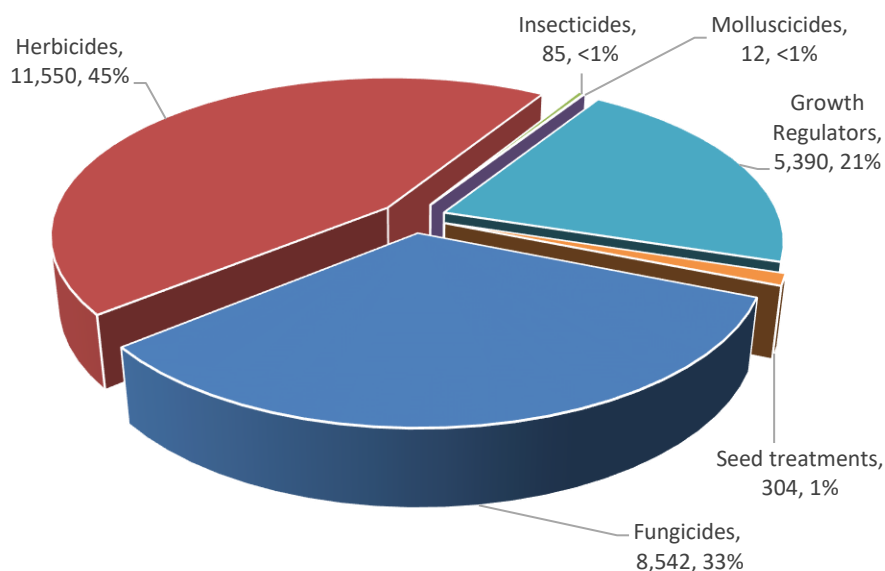
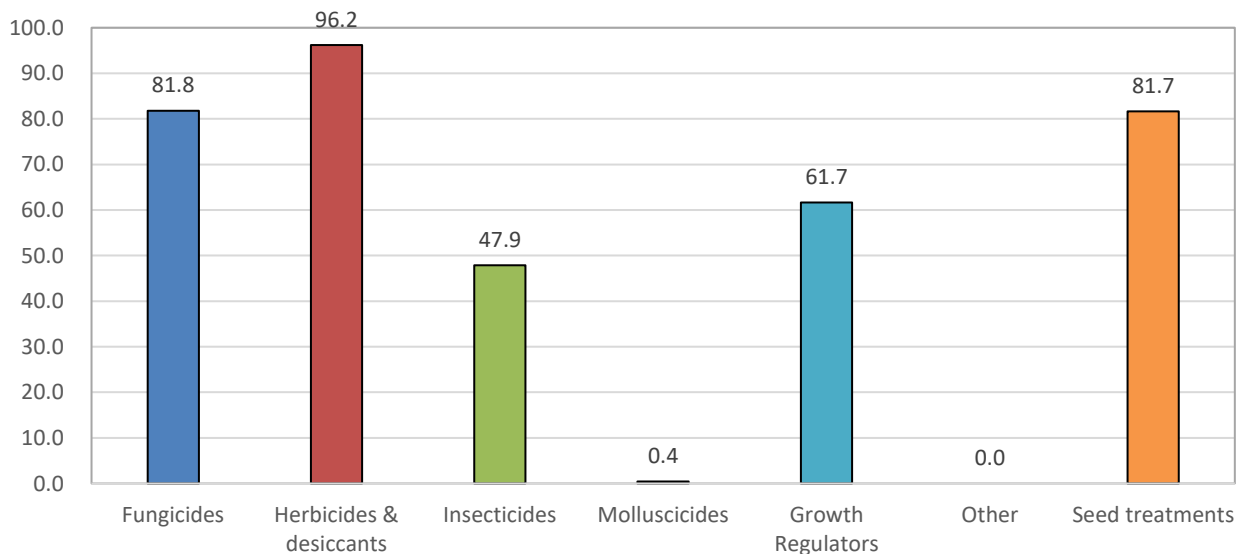


Figure 30: Proportional area (%) of spring barley crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

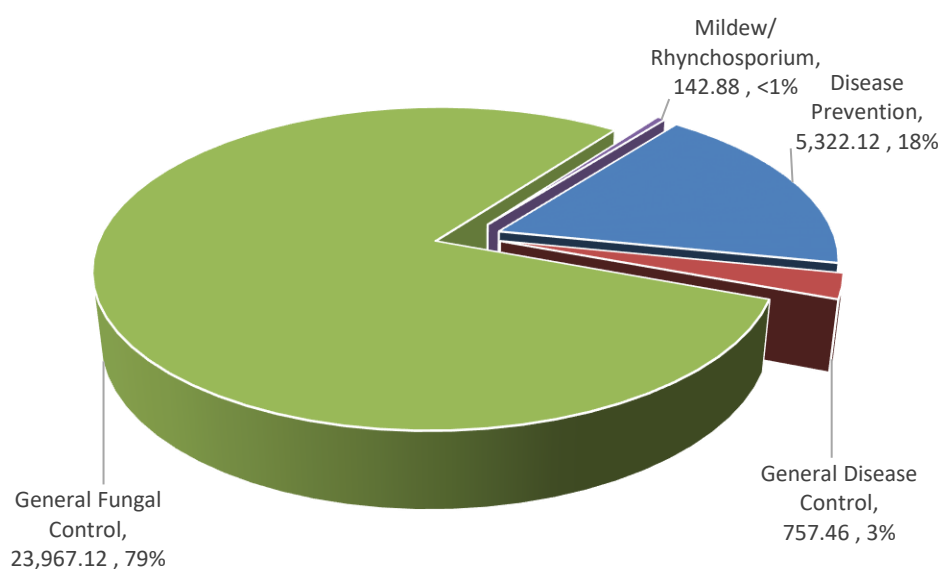


Fungicides - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 11,837 hectares
- Total area treated: 30,190 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 8,542 kilogrammes
- 82% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlorothalonil | 7,846 | 6,787 | 3,589 | 26 |
| Prothioconazole | 3,310 | 2,962 | 357 | 11 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 2,273 | 2,051 | 319 | 8 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | 1,748 | 1,620 | 288 | 6 |
| Epoxiconazole | 1,631 | 1,561 | 124 | 5 |

Figure 31: Spring barley: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

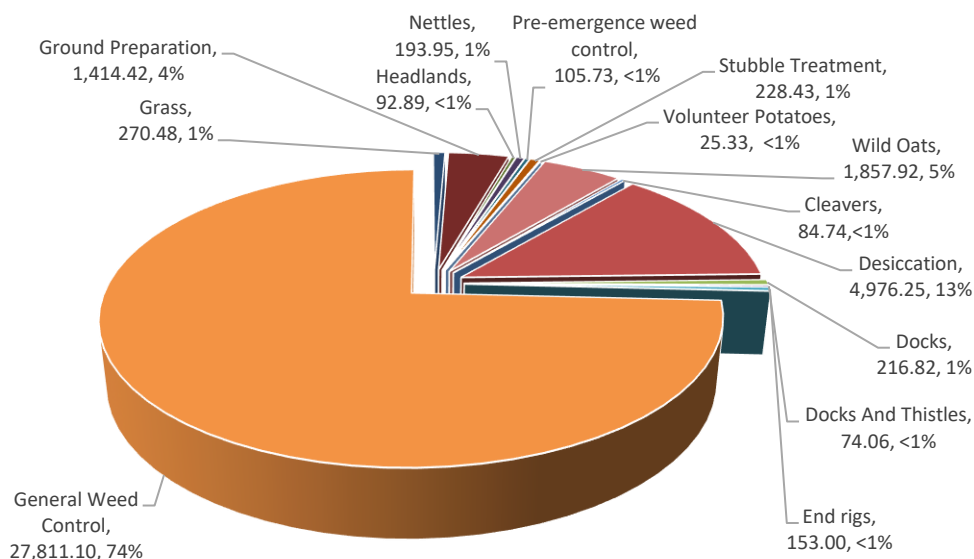


Herbicides & desiccants - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 13,927 hectares
- Total area treated: 37,505 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 11,550 kilogrammes
- 96% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 7,553 | 6,675 | 5,652 | 20 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | 4,605 | 4,345 | 50 | 12 |
| Fluroxypyr | 4,147 | 3,921 | 595 | 11 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | 3,568 | 3,568 | 20 | 10 |
| Mecoprop-P | 2,852 | 2,725 | 1,951 | 8 |

Figure 32: Spring barley: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

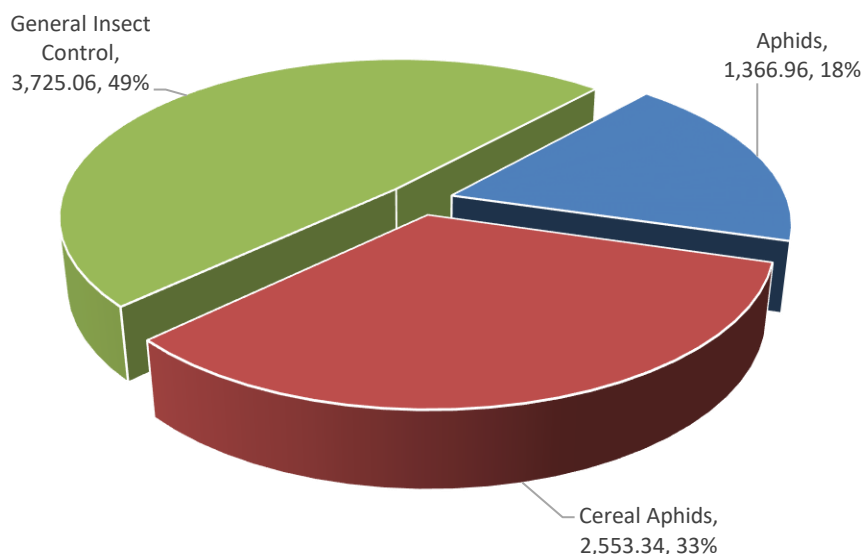


Insecticides - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 6,931 hectares
- Total area treated: 7,645 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 85 kilogrammes
- 48% of the area grown treated with insecticides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Esfenvalerate | 4,755 | 4,284 | 19 | 62 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 2,496 | 2,253 | 12 | 33 |
| Cypermethrin | 186 | 186 | 4 | 2 |
| Deltamethrin | 105 | 105 | 1 | 1 |
| Chlorpyrifos | 104 | 104 | 50 | 1 |

Figure 33: Spring barley: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 61 hectares
- Total area treated: 123 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 12 kilogrammes
- 0.42% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All applications were to control slugs
- The only active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ferric phosphate | 61 | 61 | 4 | 50 |
| Metaldehyde | 61 | 61 | 8 | 50 |

Growth regulators - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 8,925 hectares
- Total area treated: 10,671 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 5,390 kilogrammes
- 62% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlormequat | 5,804 | 5,639 | 4,983 | 54 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 3,527 | 3,463 | 172 | 33 |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 773 | 773 | 113 | 7 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 560 | 521 | 121 | 5 |
| Ethephon | 6 | 6 | 2 | <1 |

Seed treatments - spring barley

- Basic area treated: 11,820 hectares
- Total area treated: 11,862 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 304 kilogrammes
- 82% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fludioxonil | 6,565 | 6,565 | 59 | 55 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 3,527 | 3,527 | 105 | 30 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 708 | 708 | 12 | 6 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | 489 | 489 | 52 | 4 |
| Carboxin/thiram | 345 | 345 | 69 | 3 |

Pesticide usage on undersown barley:

- 232 hectares of undersown barley crops grown in Northern Ireland
- 926 treated hectares
- 414 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of undersown barley crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Undersown barley received on average 2 herbicide and 1 growth regulator applications
- No fungicides were used on undersown barley crops

Figure 34: Comparison of the areas of undersown barley crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

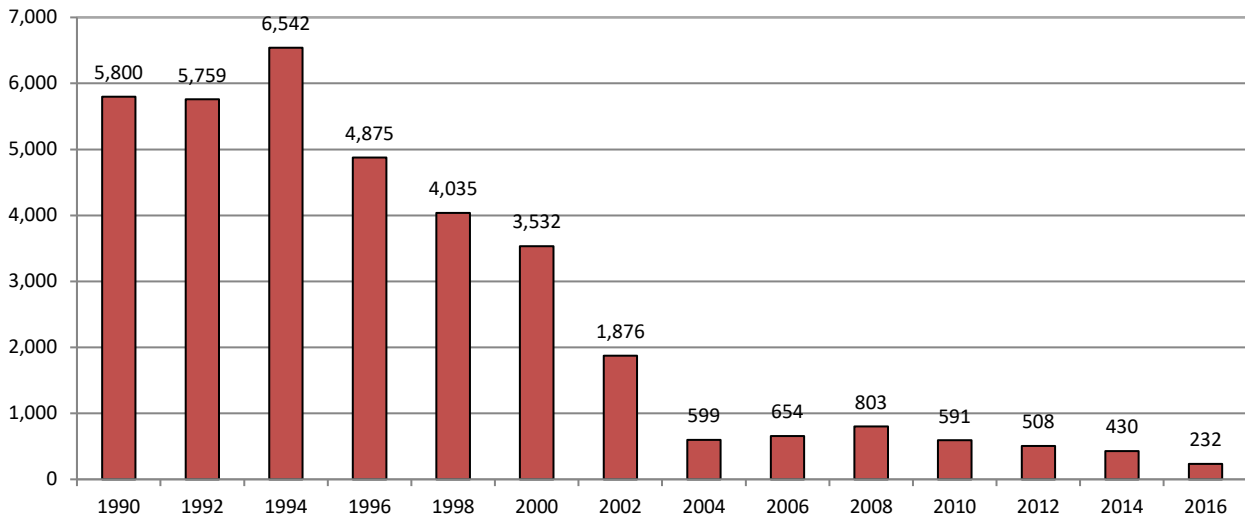


Figure 35: Pesticide usage (spha) on undersown barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

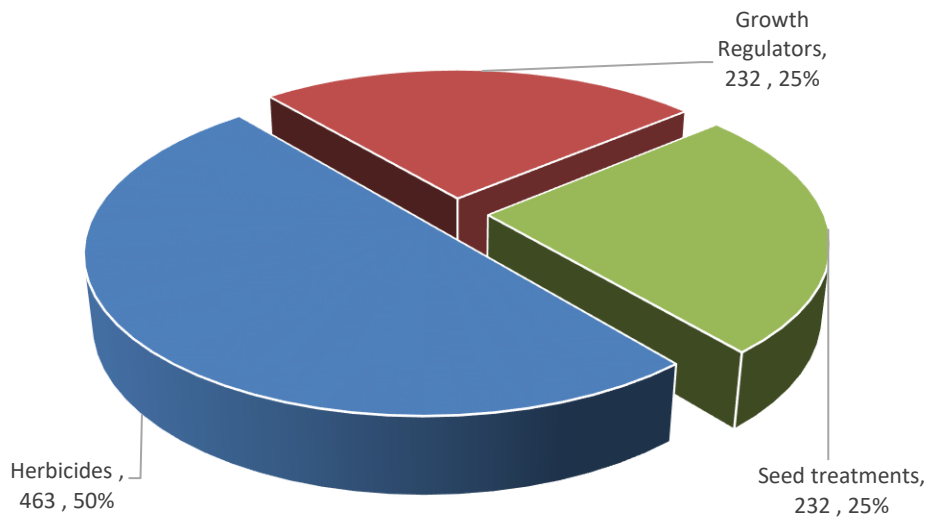


Figure 36: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to undersown barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

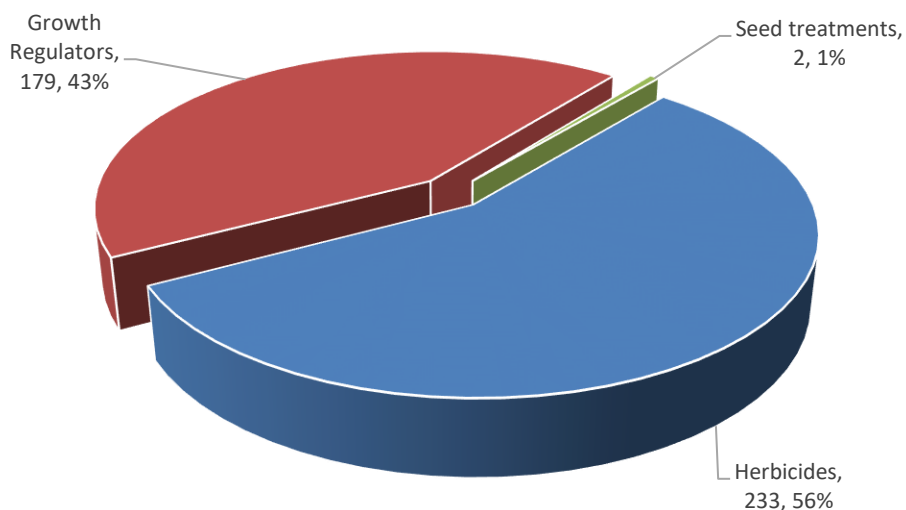
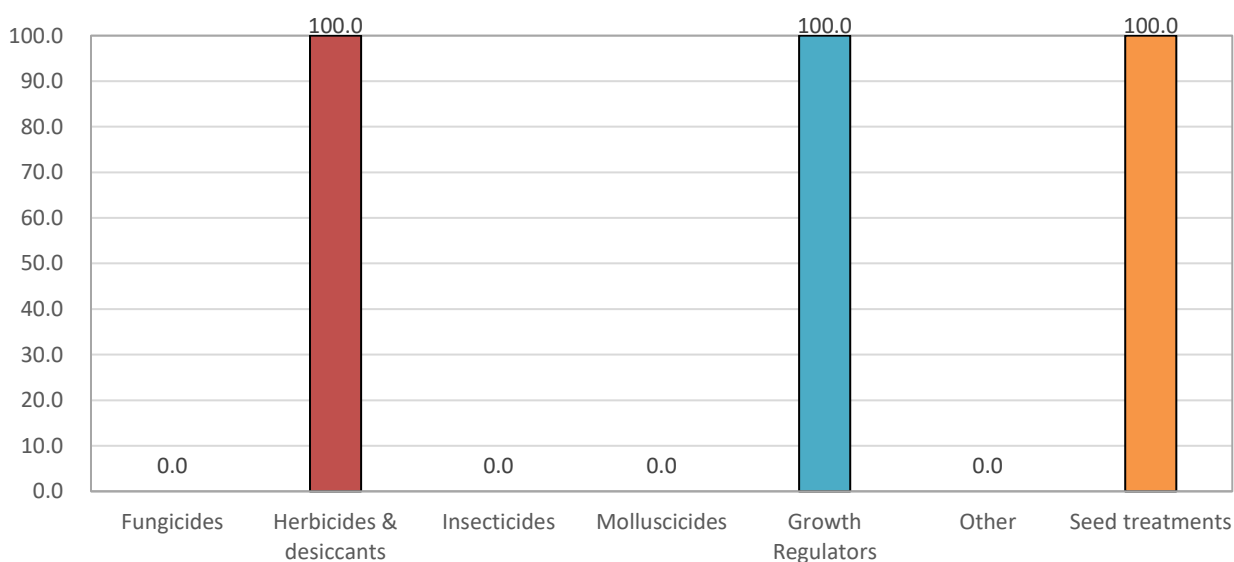


Figure 37: Proportional area (%) of undersown barley crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.



Herbicides & desiccants - undersown barley

- Basic area treated: 232 hectares
- Total area treated: 463 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 233 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- All applications were for general weed control
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2,4-DB | 232 | 232 | 232 | 50 |
| Tribenuron-methyl | 232 | 232 | 1 | 50 |

Growth regulators - undersown barley

- Basic area treated: 232 hectares
- Total area treated: 232 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 179 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All applications were for growth regulation
- The only active substance applied was:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chloromequat | 232 | 232 | 179 | 100 |

Seed treatments - undersown barley

- Basic area treated: 232 hectares
- Total area treated: 232 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 2 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The only active substance applied was:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Fludioxonil | 232 | 232 | 2 | 100 |

Pesticide usage on winter barley:

- 7,628 hectares of winter barley grown in Northern Ireland
- 71,266 treated hectares
- 22,742 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of winter barley crops grown received a pesticide treatment.
- Winter barley received on average 3.67 fungicide, 2.97 herbicide, 1.23 insecticide, 1 molluscicide and 1.70 growth regulator applications

Figure 38: Comparison of the areas of winter barley crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

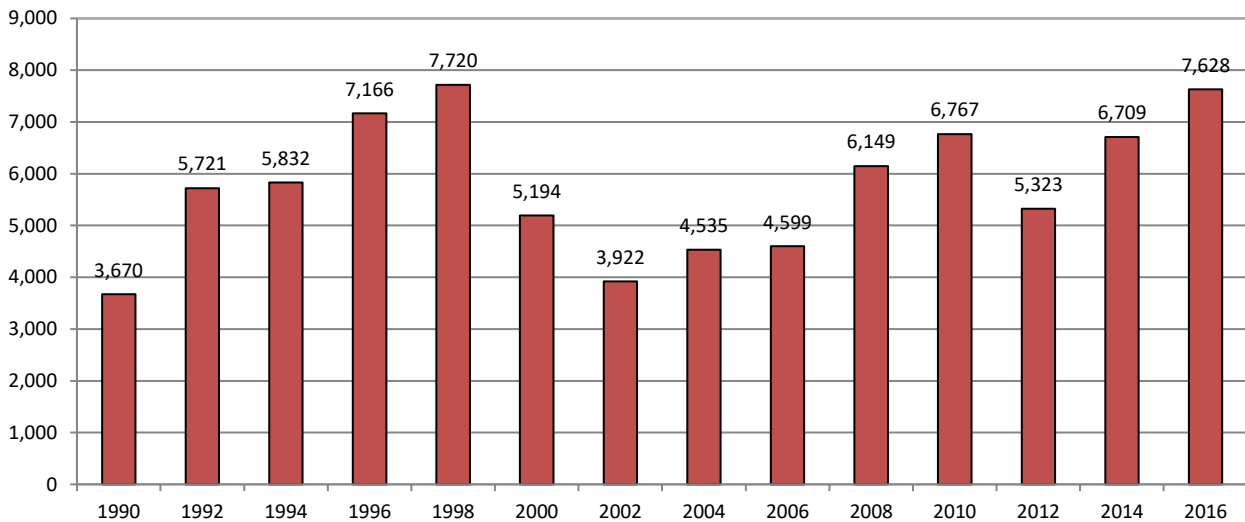


Figure 39: Regional distribution of winter barley crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

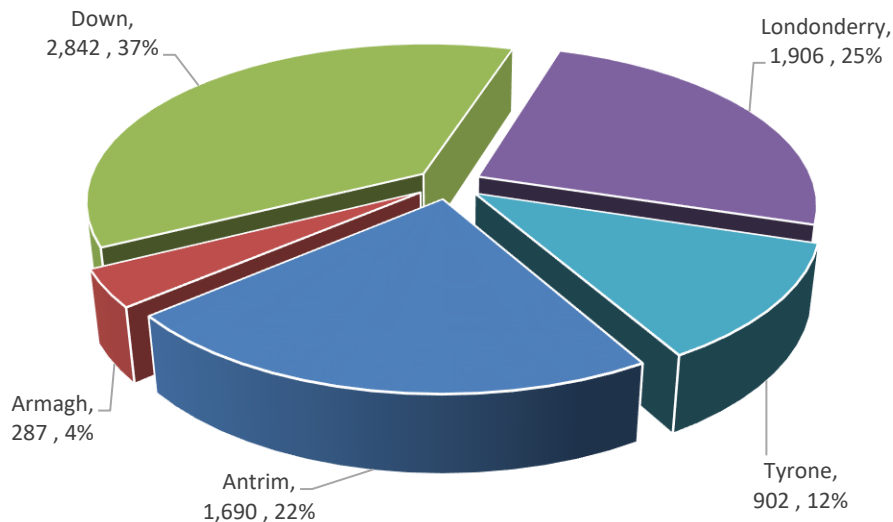


Figure 40: Pesticide usage (spha) on winter barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

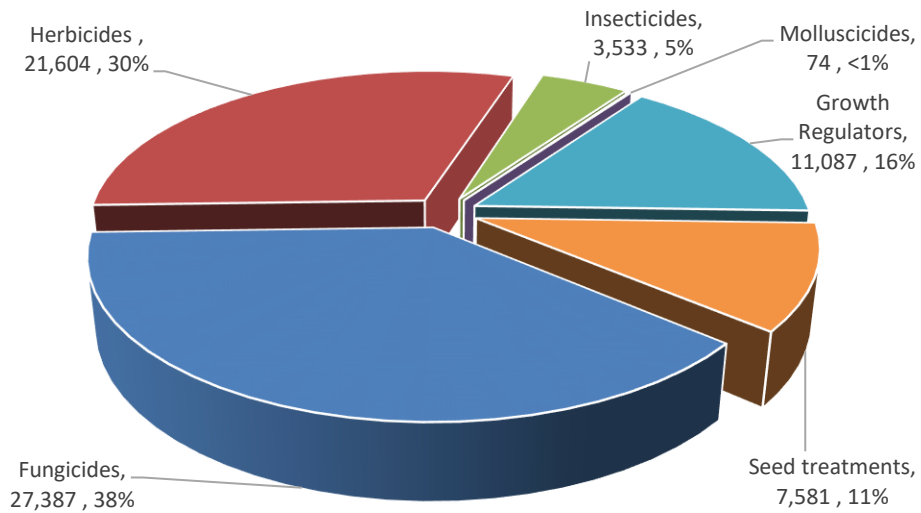


Figure 41: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to winter barley crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

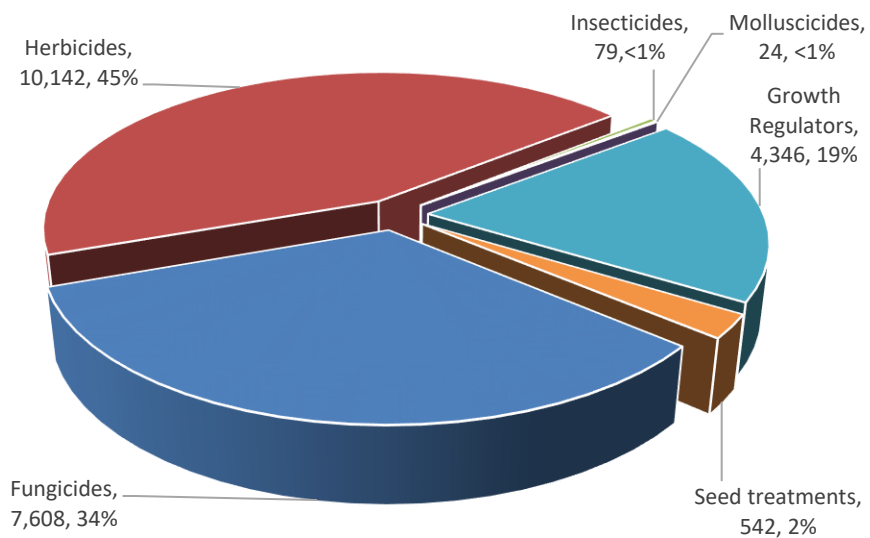
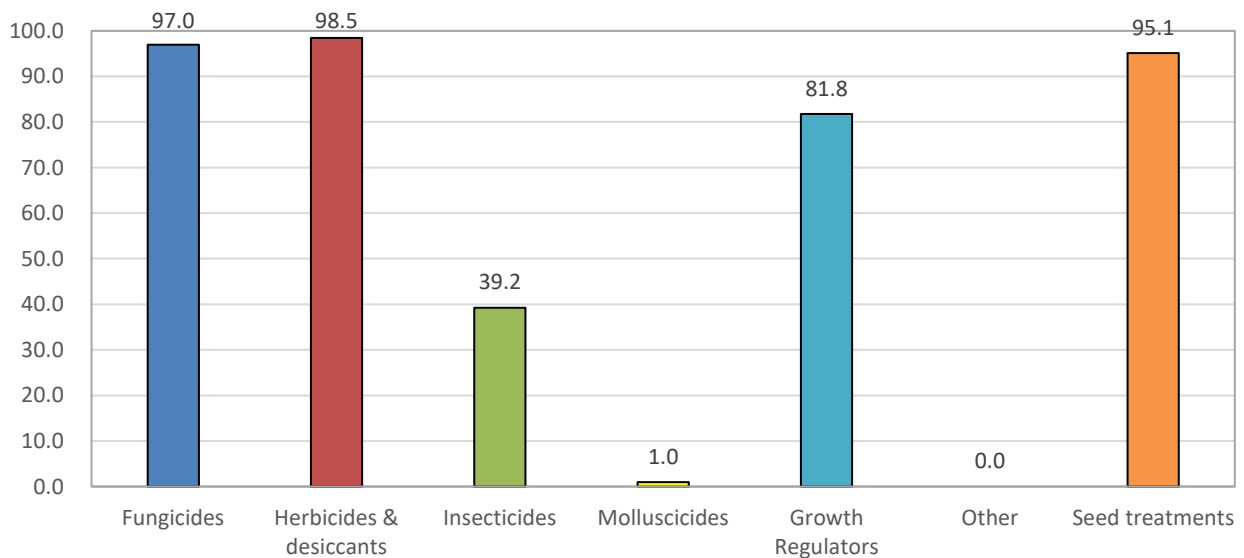


Figure 42: Proportional area (%) of winter barley crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

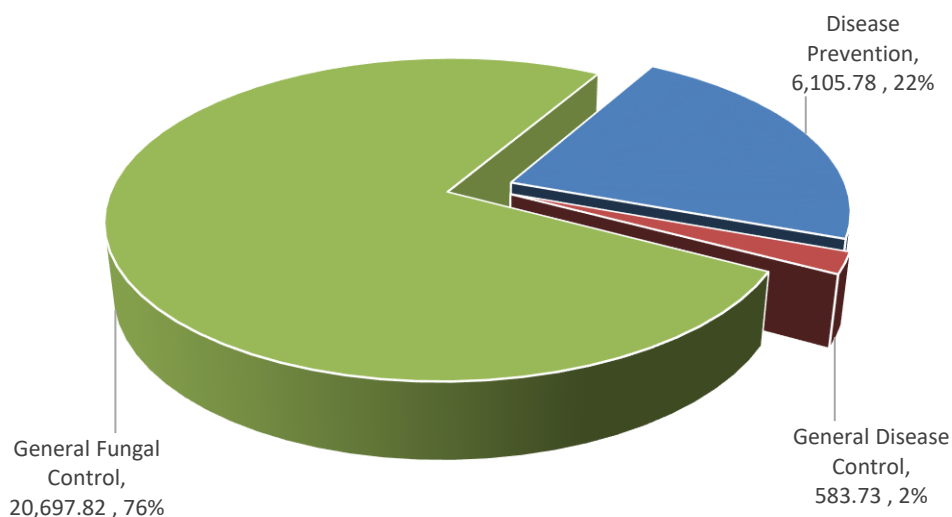


Fungicides - winter barley

- Basic area treated: 7,396 hectares
- Total area treated: 27,387 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 7,608 kilogrammes
- 97% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlorothalonil | 7,553 | 5,390 | 3,416 | 28 |
| Prothioconazole | 3,265 | 2,638 | 365 | 12 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 2,895 | 2,421 | 457 | 11 |
| Cyprodinil/isopyrazam | 1,703 | 1,515 | 554 | 6 |
| Fenpropimorph | 1,576 | 1,576 | 330 | 6 |

Figure 43: Winter barley: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

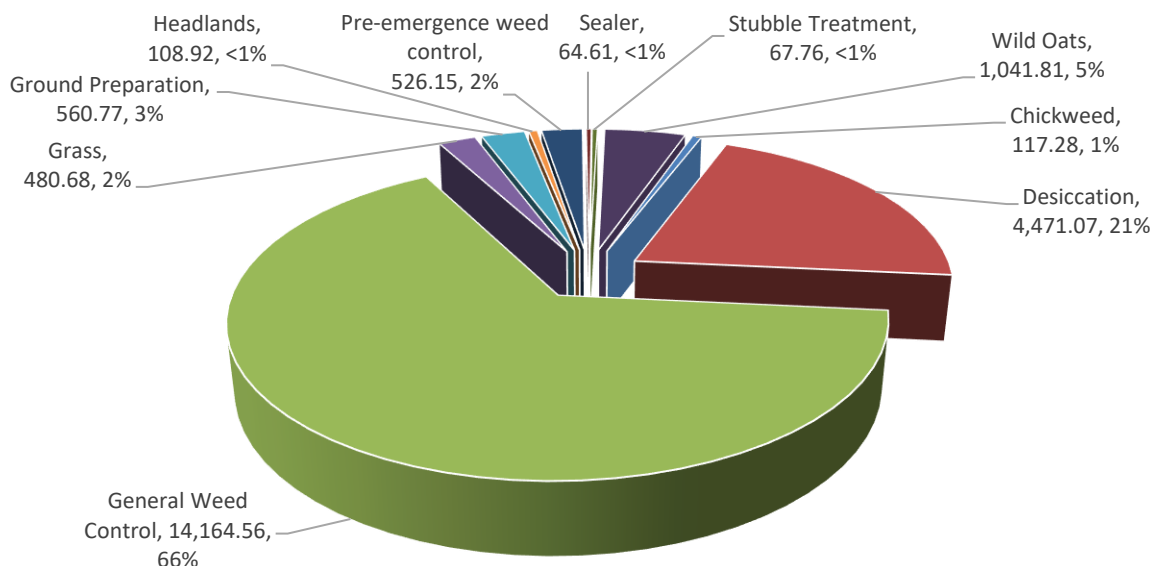


Herbicides & desiccants - winter barley

- Basic area treated: 7,510 hectares
- Total area treated: 21,604 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 10,142 kilogrammes
- 99% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 5,585 | 4,862 | 3,788 | 26 |
| Diflufenican | 3,251 | 3,251 | 296 | 15 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | 2,931 | 2,931 | 2,992 | 14 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | 2,130 | 2,130 | 390 | 10 |
| Pinoxaden | 1,448 | 1,448 | 48 | 7 |

Figure 44: Winter barley: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

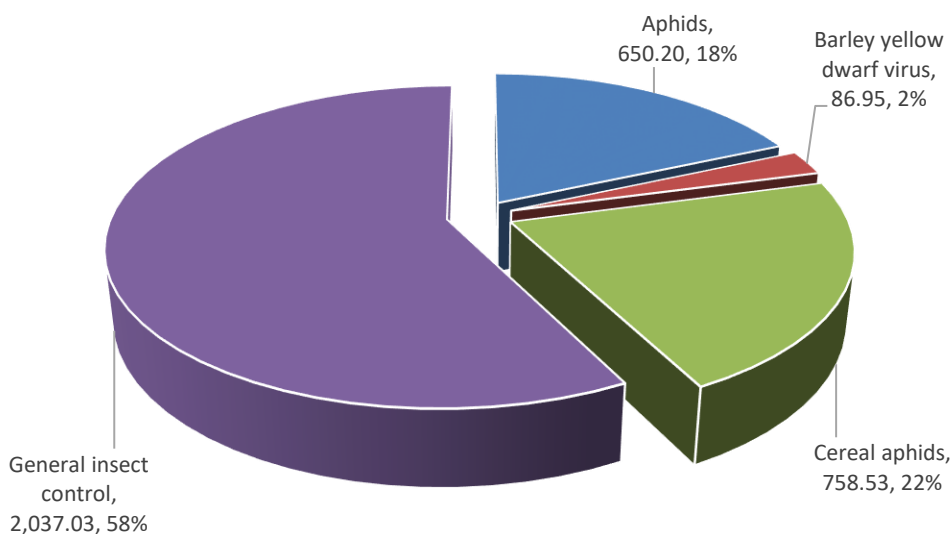


Insecticides - winter barley

- Basic area treated: 2,993 hectares
- Total area treated: 3,533 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 79 kilogrammes
- 39% of the area grown treated with insecticides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Esfenvalerate | 1,862 | 1,530 | 7 | 53 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 1,430 | 1,274 | 8 | 40 |
| Chlorpyrifos | 232 | 232 | 63 | 7 |
| Cypermethrin | 9 | 9 | <1 | <1 |

Figure 45: Winter barley: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides – winter barley

- Basic area treated: 74 hectares
- Total area treated: 74 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 25 kilogrammes
- 0.97% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All applications were to control slugs
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| MetaIdehyde | 74 | 74 | 24 | 100 |

Growth regulators - winter barley

- Basic area treated: 6,237 hectares
- Total area treated: 11,087 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 4,346 kilogrammes
- 82% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| ChIormequat | 4,671 | 4,090 | 3,467 | 28 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 3,932 | 3,539 | 229 | 12 |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 1,461 | 1,461 | 301 | 11 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 903 | 795 | 167 | 6 |
| ChIormequat with choline chloride | 78 | 78 | 104 | 6 |

Seed treatments - winter barley

- Basic area treated: 7,256 hectares
- Total area treated: 7,581 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 543 kilogrammes
- 95% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | 4,666 | 4,666 | 473 | 62 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 1,186 | 1,185 | 33 | 16 |
| Fludioxonil | 612 | 612 | 5 | 8 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 516 | 516 | 9 | 7 |
| Prothioconazole | 277 | 277 | 4 | 4 |

Pesticide usage on spring wheat:

- 707 hectares of spring wheat grown in Northern Ireland
- 4,995 treated hectares
- 1,215 kilogrammes applied
- 97% of the area of spring wheat crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Spring wheat received on average 2.71 fungicide, 2.57 herbicide, 1.10 insecticide and 1.27 growth regulator applications

Figure 46: Comparison of the areas of spring wheat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

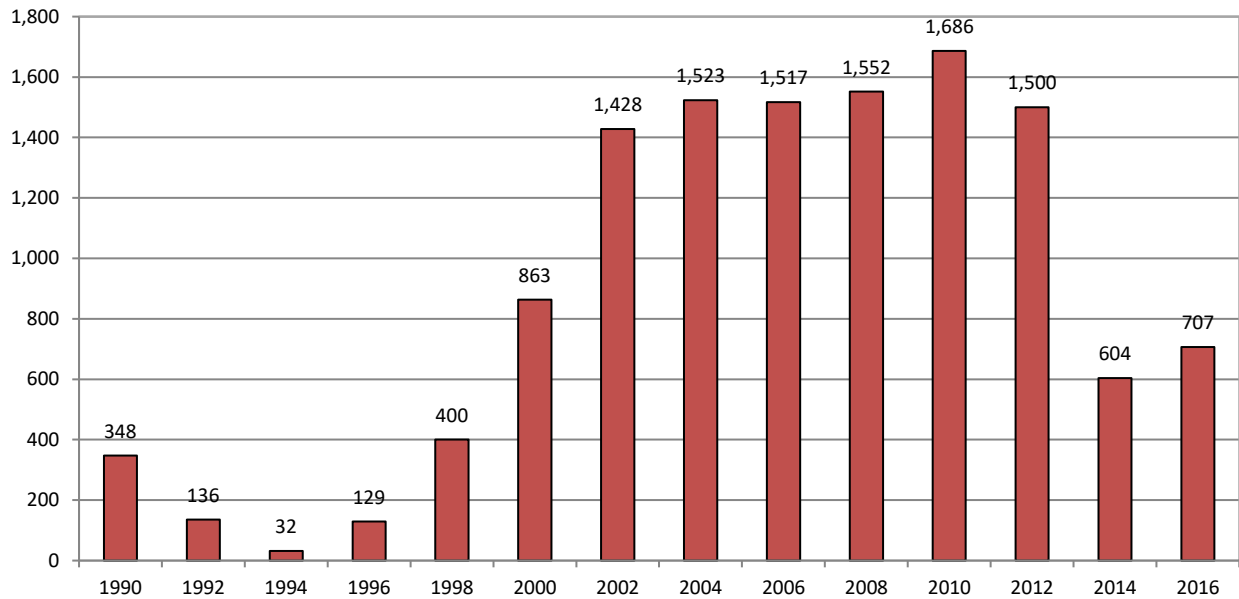


Figure 47: Regional distribution of spring wheat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

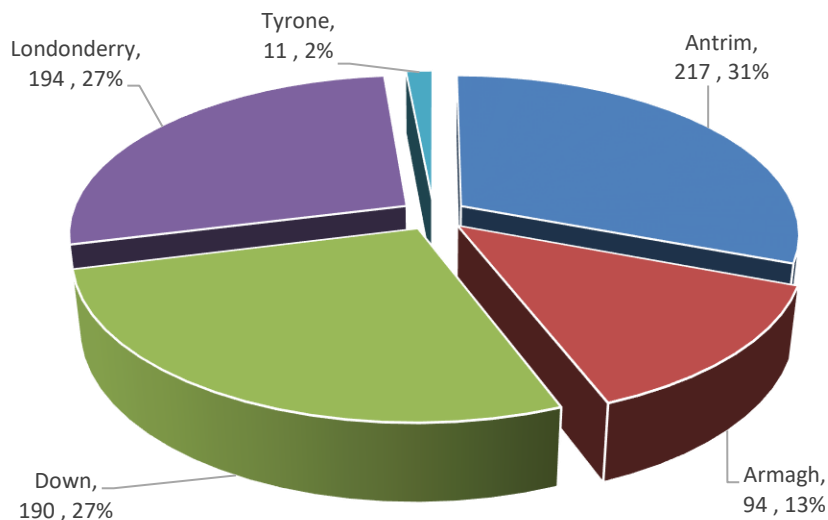


Figure 48: Pesticide usage (spha) on spring wheat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

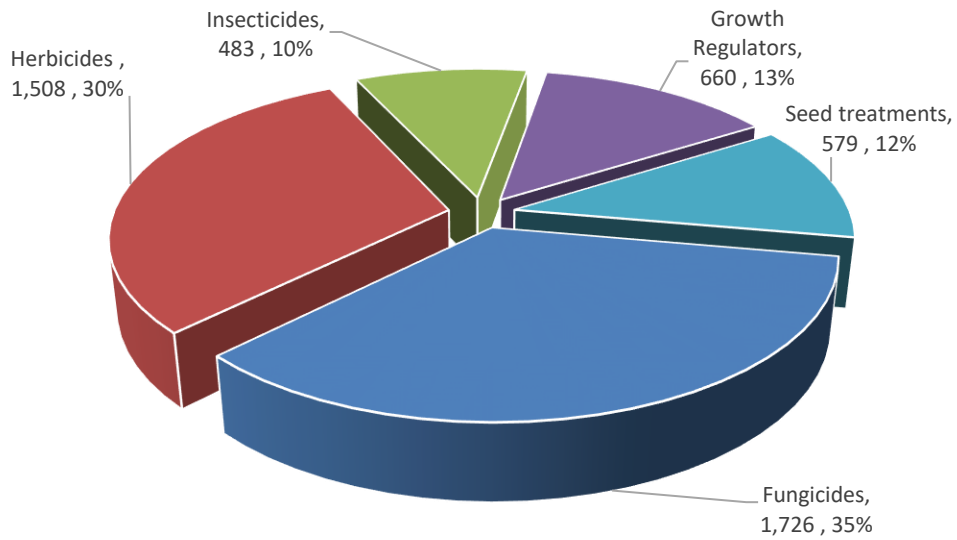


Figure 49: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to spring wheat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

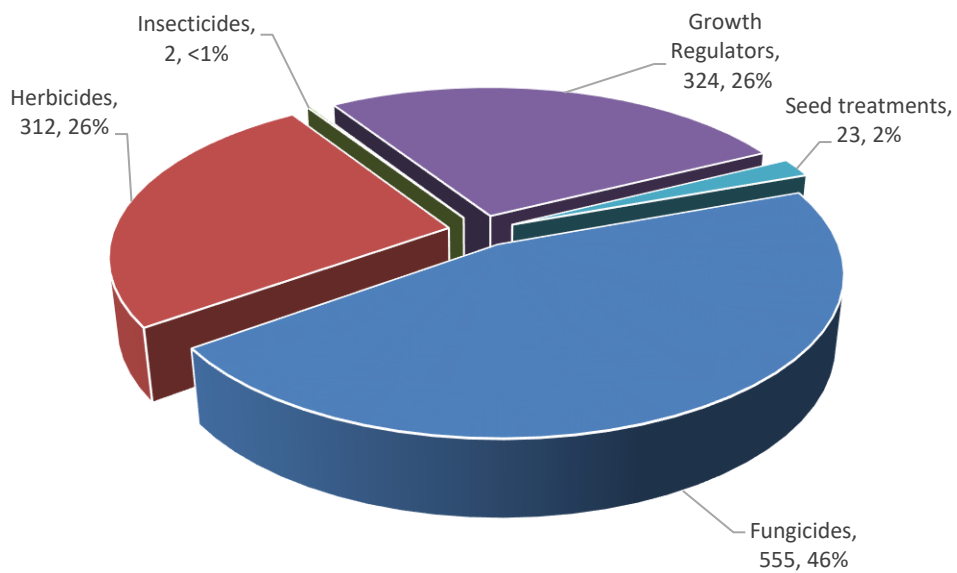
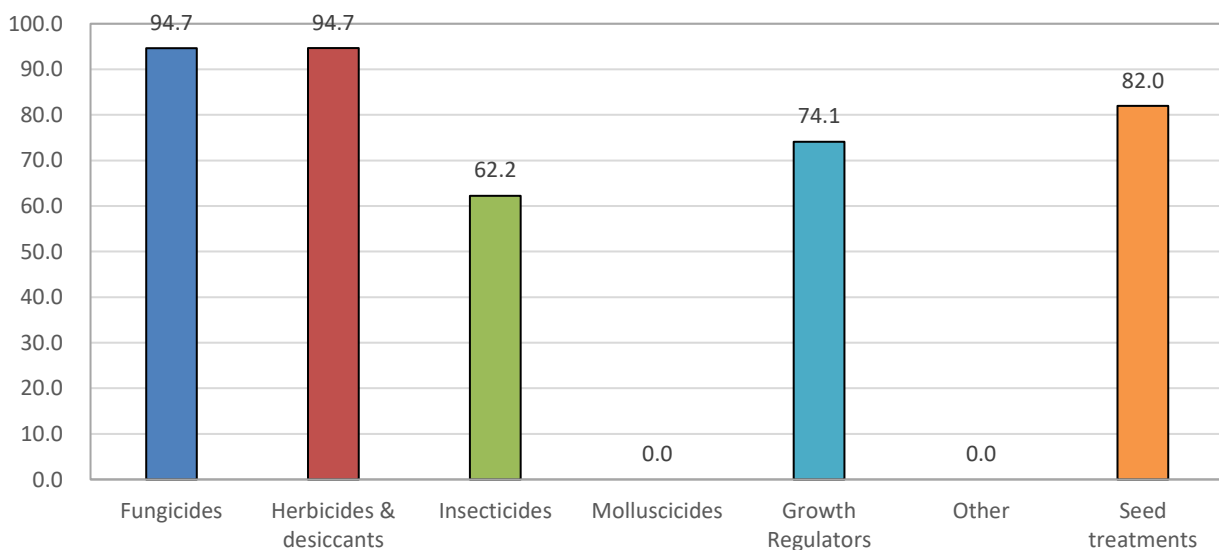


Figure 50: Proportional area (%) of spring wheat crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

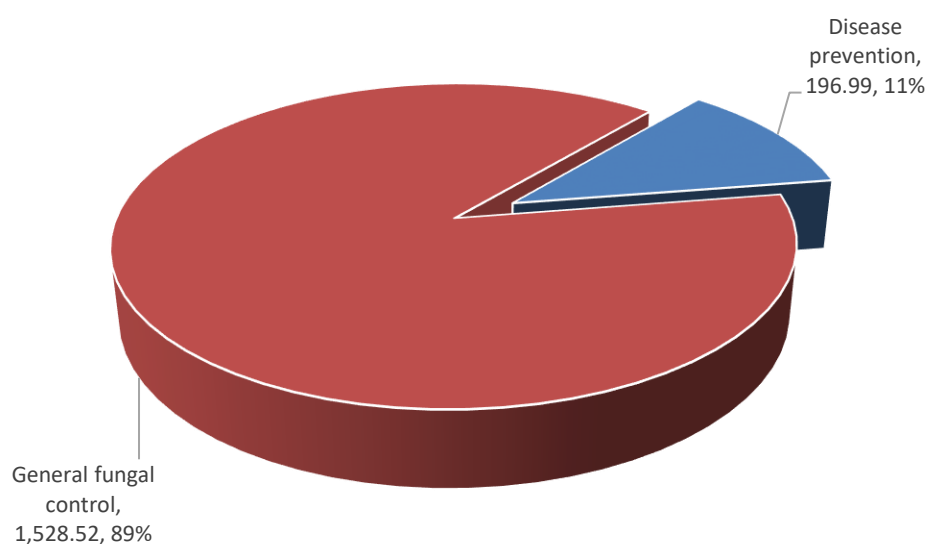


Fungicides - spring wheat

- Basic area treated: 669 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,726 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 555 kilogrammes
- 95% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlorothalonil | 455 | 345 | 206 | 26 |
| Epoxiconazole | 232 | 191 | 22 | 13 |
| Prothioconazole | 220 | 110 | 27 | 13 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | 114 | 85 | 48 | 7 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | 113 | 83 | 48 | 7 |

Figure 51: Spring wheat: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

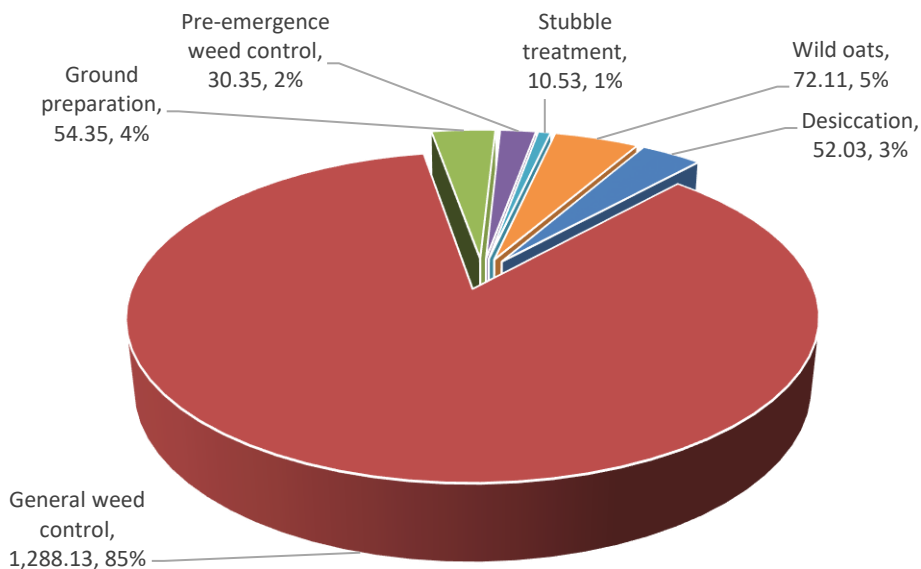


Herbicides & desiccants - spring wheat

- Basic area treated: 669 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,508 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 312 kilogrammes
- 95% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fluroxypyr | 341 | 341 | 61 | 23 |
| Pinoxaden | 180 | 180 | 7 | 12 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | 149 | 149 | 1 | 10 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | 128 | 128 | 6 | 8 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | 121 | 121 | 1 | 8 |

Figure 52: Spring wheat: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

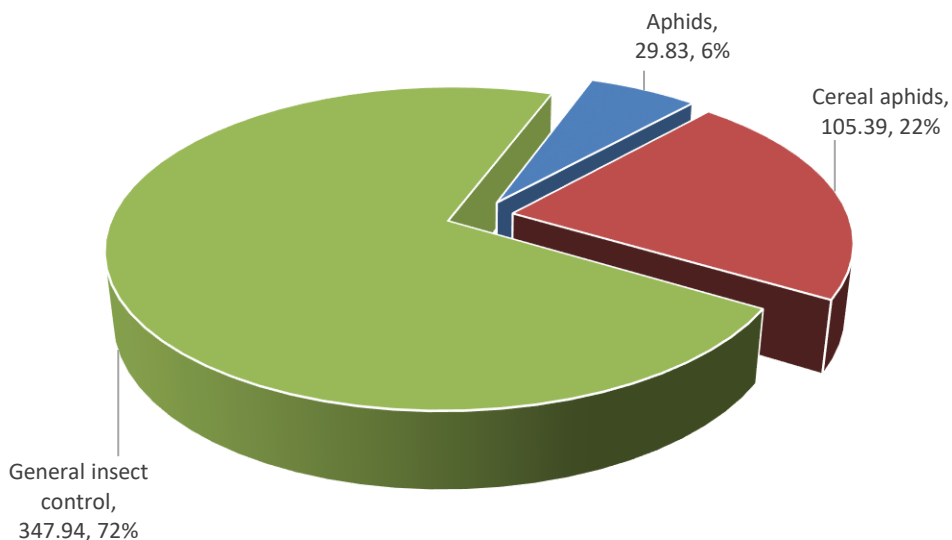


Insecticides - spring wheat

- Basic area treated: 440 hectares
- Total area treated: 483 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 2 kilogrammes
- 62% of the area grown treated with insecticides.
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Esfenvalerate | 260 | 217 | 1 | 54 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 212 | 212 | 1 | 44 |
| Cypermethrin | 11 | 11 | <1 | 2 |

Figure 53: Spring wheat: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Growth regulators - spring wheat

- Basic area treated: 524 hectares
- Total area treated: 660 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 324 kilogrammes
- 74% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlormequat | 341 | 341 | 299 | 52 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 266 | 225 | 17 | 40 |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 53 | 53 | 7 | 8 |

Seed treatments - spring wheat

- Basic area treated: 579 hectares
- Total area treated: 579 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 23 kilogrammes
- 82% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 270 | 270 | 9 | 47 |
| Fludioxonil | 237 | 237 | 2 | 41 |
| Carboxin/thiram | 42 | 42 | 11 | 7 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 30 | 30 | 1 | 5 |

Pesticide usage on winter wheat:

- 7,909 hectares of winter wheat grown in Northern Ireland
- 96,165 treated hectares
- 29,060 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of winter wheat crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Winter wheat received on average 5.26 fungicide, 2.78 herbicide, 1.29 insecticide, 1 molluscicide and 1.68 growth regulator applications

Figure 54: Comparison of the areas of winter wheat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

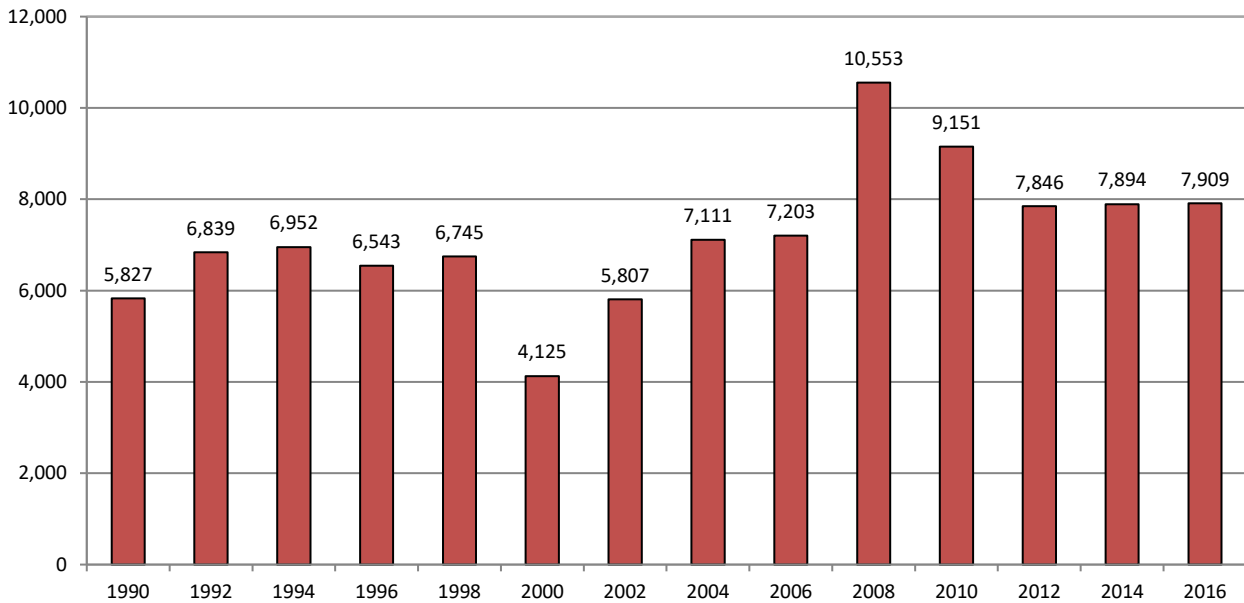


Figure 55: Regional distribution of winter wheat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

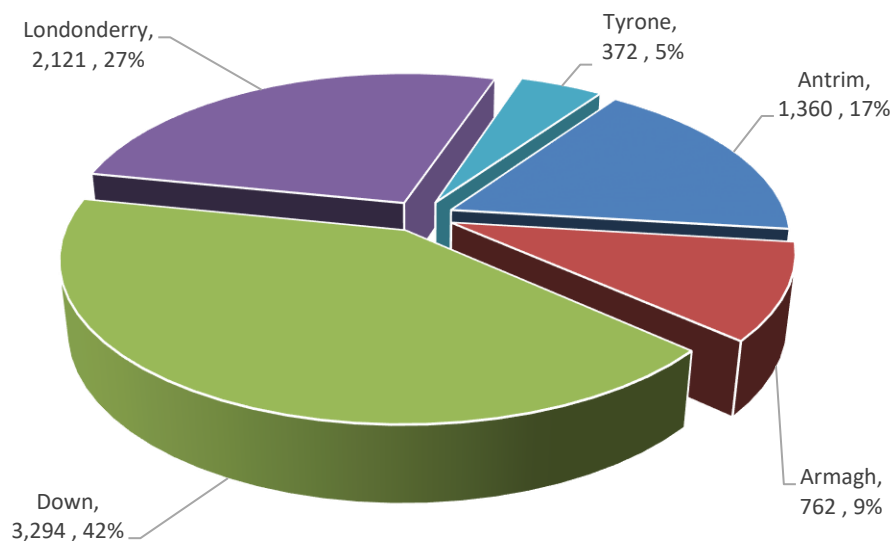


Figure 56: Pesticide usage (spha) on winter wheat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

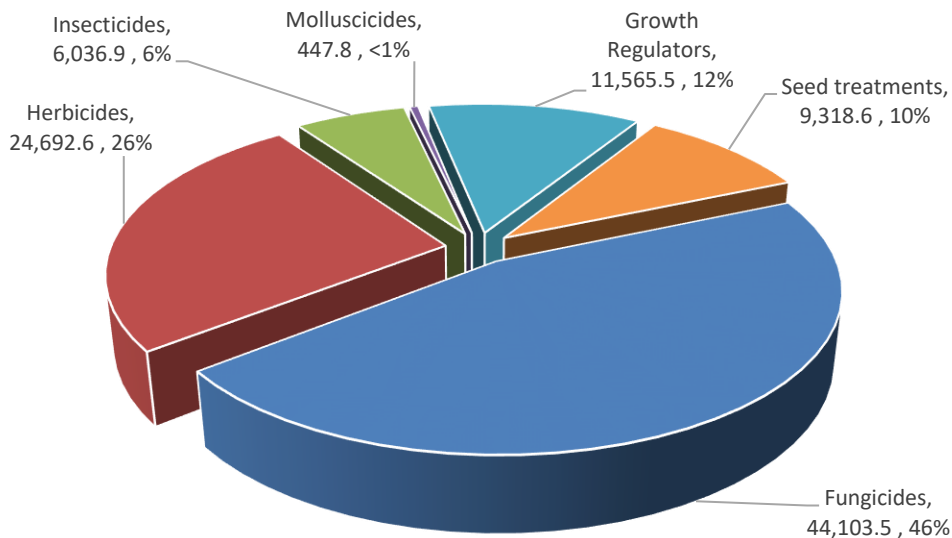


Figure 57: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to winter wheat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

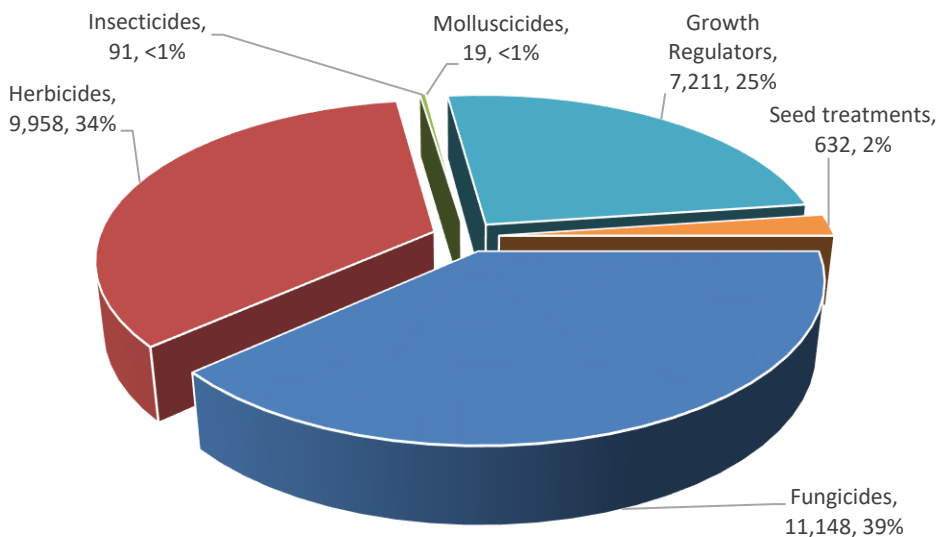
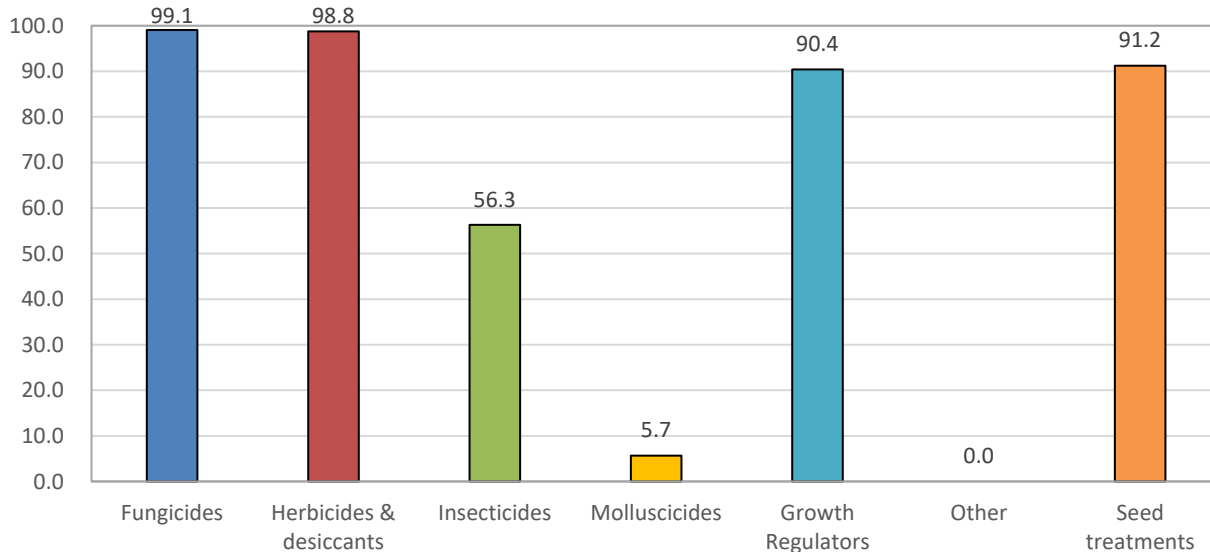


Figure 58: Proportional area (%) of winter wheat crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

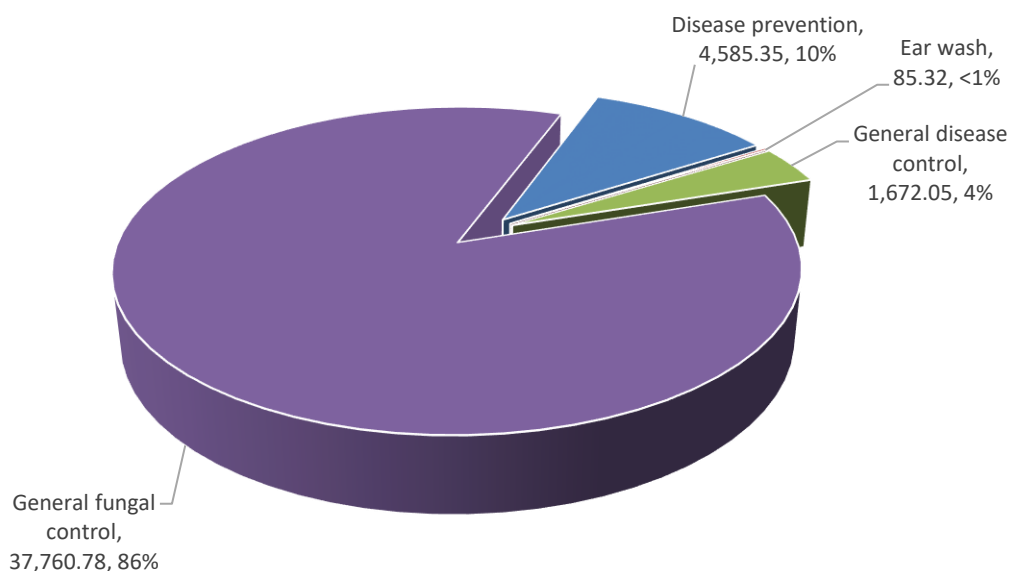


Fungicides - winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 7,838 hectares
- Total area treated: 44,104 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 11,148 kilogrammes
- 99% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlorothalonil | 8,760 | 5,585 | 3,990 | 20 |
| Epoxiconazole | 3,989 | 2,776 | 393 | 9 |
| Tebuconazole | 3,565 | 2,981 | 430 | 8 |
| Prothioconazole | 3,480 | 2,483 | 371 | 8 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 3,306 | 2,973 | 604 | 7 |

Figure 59: Winter wheat: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

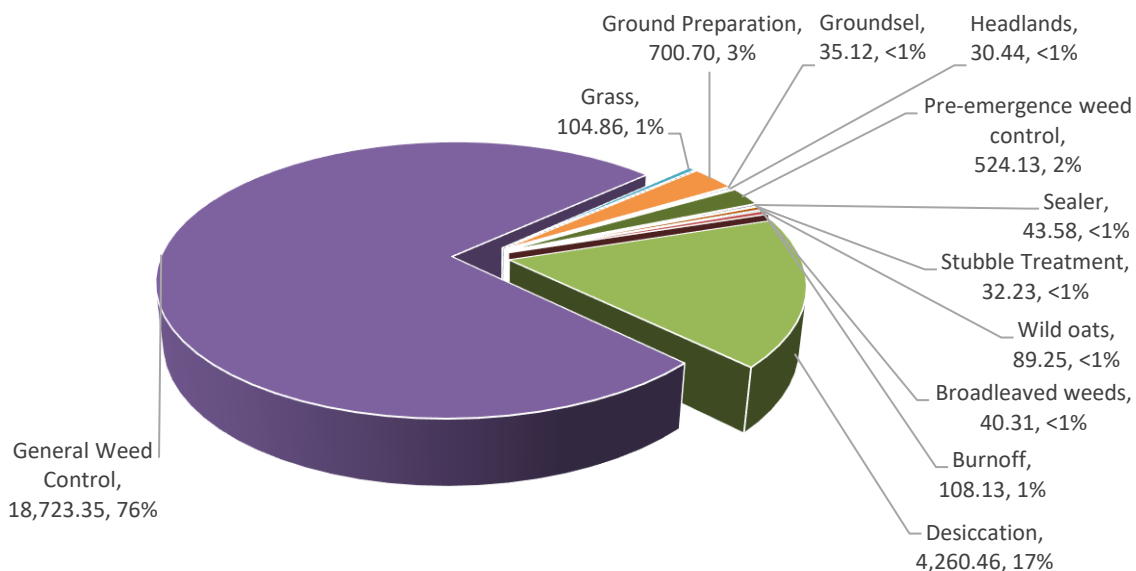


Herbicides & desiccants - winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 7,811 hectares
- Total area treated: 24,693 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 9,958 kilogrammes
- 99% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 5,475 | 4,975 | 4,556 | 22 |
| Diflufenican/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | 3,306 | 3,306 | 191 | 13 |
| Fluroxypyr | 2,605 | 2,299 | 374 | 11 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | 2,343 | 1,936 | 2,044 | 9 |
| Mecoprop-P | 1,699 | 1,699 | 1,093 | 7 |

Figure 60: Winter wheat: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

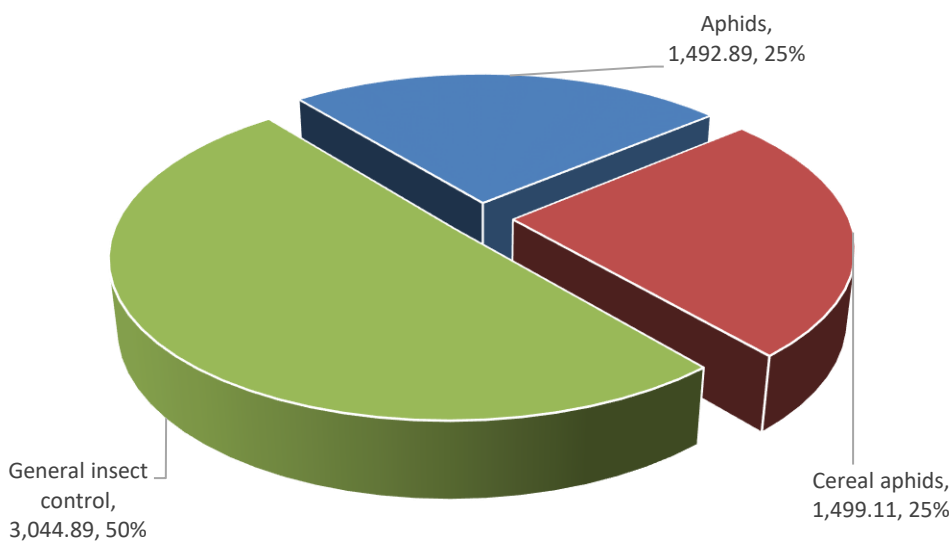


Insecticides - winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 4,454 hectares
- Total area treated: 6,037 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 91 kilogrammes
- 56% of the area grown treated with insecticides.
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 3,090 | 2,228 | 15 | 51 |
| Esfenvalerate | 2,629 | 1,954 | 10 | 44 |
| Dimethoate | 287 | 287 | 61 | 5 |
| Pirimicarb | 30 | 30 | 4 | 1 |

Figure 61: Winter wheat: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides – winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 448 hectares
- Total area treated: 448 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 19 kilogrammes
- 5.7% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All applications were to control slugs
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Metalddehyde | 408 | 408 | 11 | 91 |
| Ferric phosphate | 40 | 40 | 8 | 9 |

Growth regulators - winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 7,151 hectares
- Total area treated: 11,566 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 7,211 kilogrammes
- 90% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Chlormequat | 6,463 | 5,367 | 6,432 | 56 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 2,849 | 2,526 | 151 | 25 |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 1,162 | 1,162 | 203 | 10 |
| Chlormequat/imazaquin | 561 | 349 | 260 | 5 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 502 | 502 | 125 | 4 |

Seed treatments - winter wheat

- Basic area treated: 7,216 hectares
- Total area treated: 9,319 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 632 kilogrammes
- 91% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | 3,773 | 3,773 | 391 | 40 |
| Silthiofam | 2,201 | 2,110 | 92 | 24 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 1,285 | 1,285 | 37 | 14 |
| Fludioxonil | 688 | 688 | 6 | 7 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 578 | 578 | 9 | 6 |

Pesticide usage on spring oats:

- 1,423 hectares of spring oats grown in Northern Ireland
- 6,396 treated hectares
- 1,287 kilogrammes applied
- 82% of the area of spring oat crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Spring oats received on average 2 fungicide, 2.19 herbicide, 1 insecticide, 1 molluscicide and 1.23 growth regulator applications

Figure 62: Comparison of the areas of spring oat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

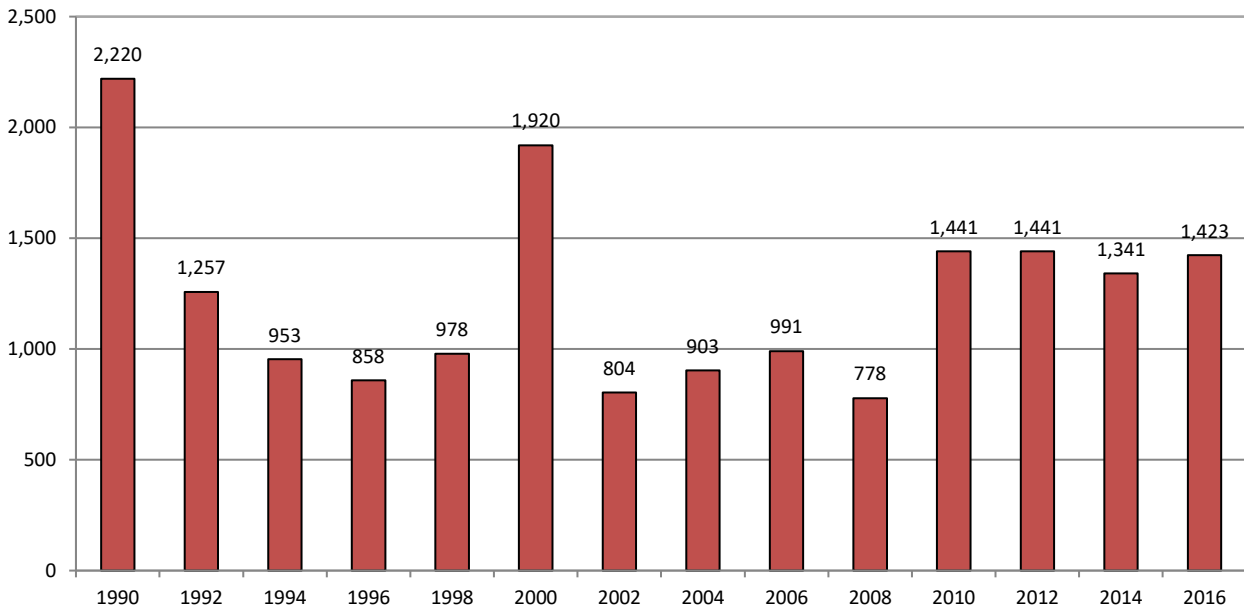


Figure 63: Regional distribution of spring oat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

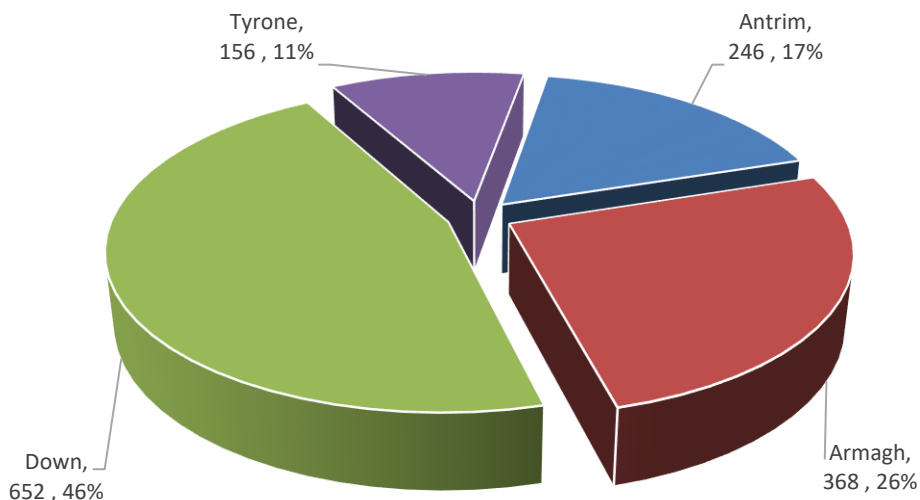


Figure 64: Pesticide usage (spha) on spring oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

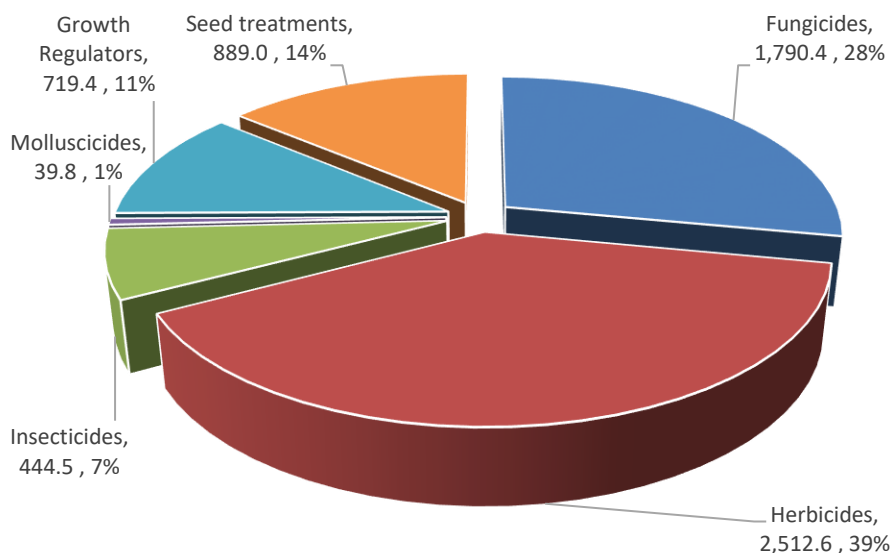


Figure 65: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to spring oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

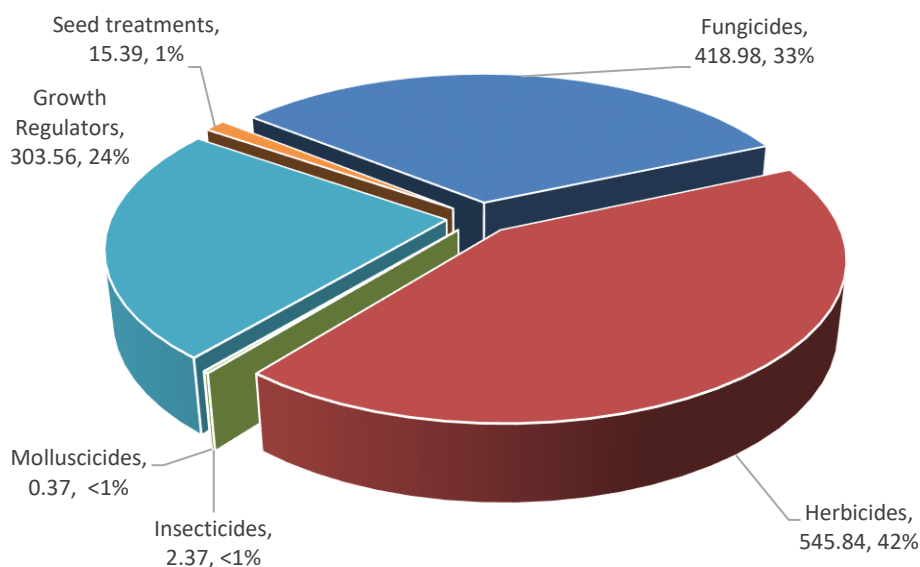
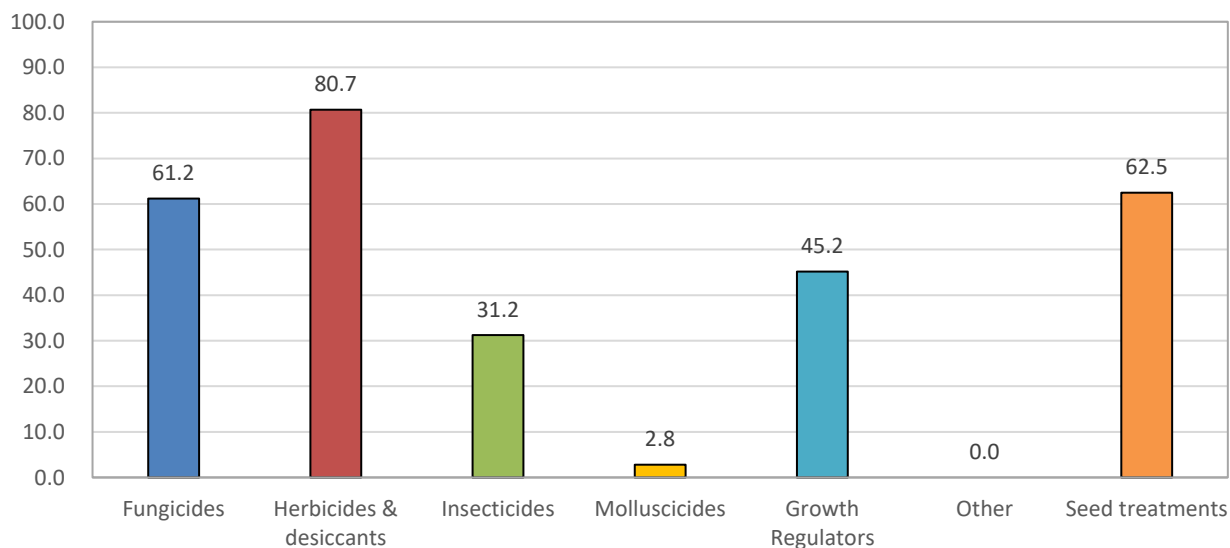


Figure 66: Proportional area (%) of spring oat crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

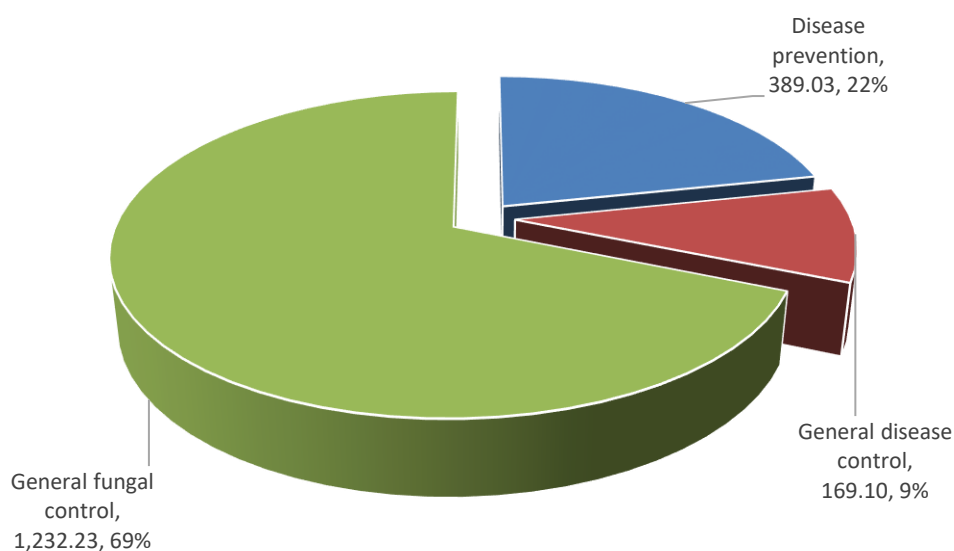


Fungicides – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 871 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,790 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 419 kilogrammes
- 61% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fenpropimorph | 462 | 462 | 150 | 26 |
| Epoxiconazole | 377 | 377 | 30 | 21 |
| Pyraclostrobin | 253 | 253 | 48 | 14 |
| Tebuconazole | 139 | 139 | 17 | 8 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | 128 | 88 | 67 | 7 |

Figure 67: Spring oats: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

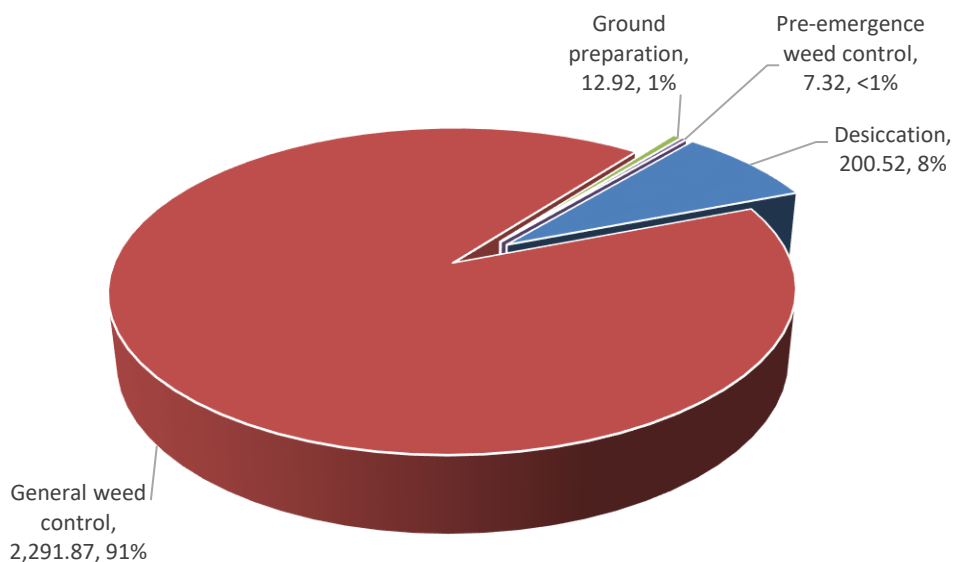


Herbicides & desiccants – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 1,148 hectares
- Total area treated: 2,513 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 546 kilogrammes
- 81% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Metsulfuron-methyl | 652 | 652 | 3 | 26 |
| Fluroxypyr | 434 | 434 | 62 | 17 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | 315 | 315 | 6 | 13 |
| Mecoprop-P | 263 | 263 | 155 | 10 |
| Florasulam | 241 | 241 | 1 | 10 |

Figure 68: Spring oats: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

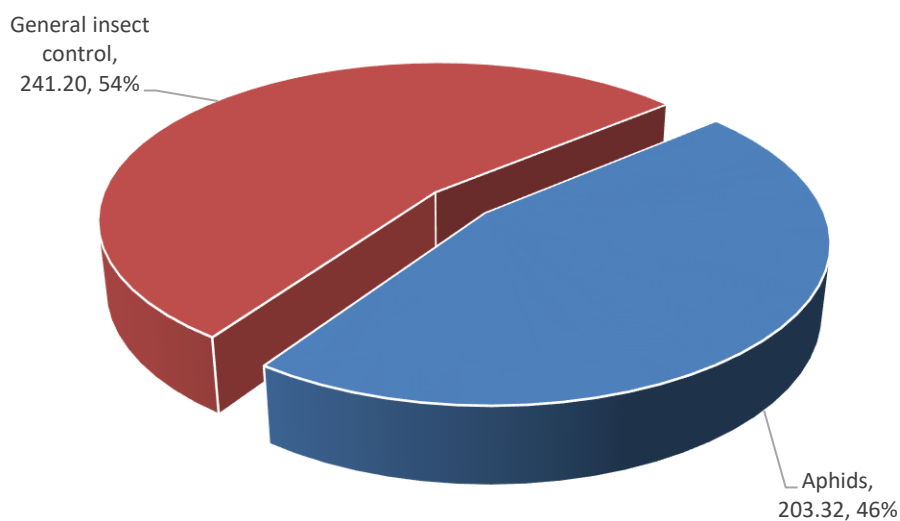


Insecticides – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 445 hectares
- Total area treated: 445 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 2 kilogrammes
- 31% of the area grown treated with insecticides.
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 227 | 227 | 1 | 51 |
| Deltamethrin | 185 | 185 | 1 | 42 |
| Esfenvalerate | 32 | 32 | <1 | 7 |

Figure 69: Spring oats: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 40 hectares
- Total area treated: 40 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 0.37 kilogrammes
- 2.8% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All applications were to control slugs
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| MetaIdehyde | 40 | 40 | <1 | 100 |

Growth regulators – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 643 hectares
- Total area treated: 719 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 304 kilogrammes
- 45% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlormequat | 362 | 362 | 274 | 50 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 307 | 294 | 18 | 43 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 50 | 50 | 12 | 7 |

Seed treatments – spring oats

- Basic area treated: 889 hectares
- Total area treated: 889 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 15 kilogrammes
- 63% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fludioxonil | 792 | 792 | 7 | 89 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | 57 | 57 | 6 | 6 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 32 | 32 | 1 | 4 |
| Carboxin/thiram | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |

Pesticide usage on undersown oats:

- 15 hectares of undersown oats grown in Northern Ireland
- 198 treated hectares
- 59 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of undersown oat crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Undersown oats received on average 8 fungicide and 4 growth regulator applications
- Due to small areas these figures should be treated with caution

Figure 70: Comparison of the areas of undersown oat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

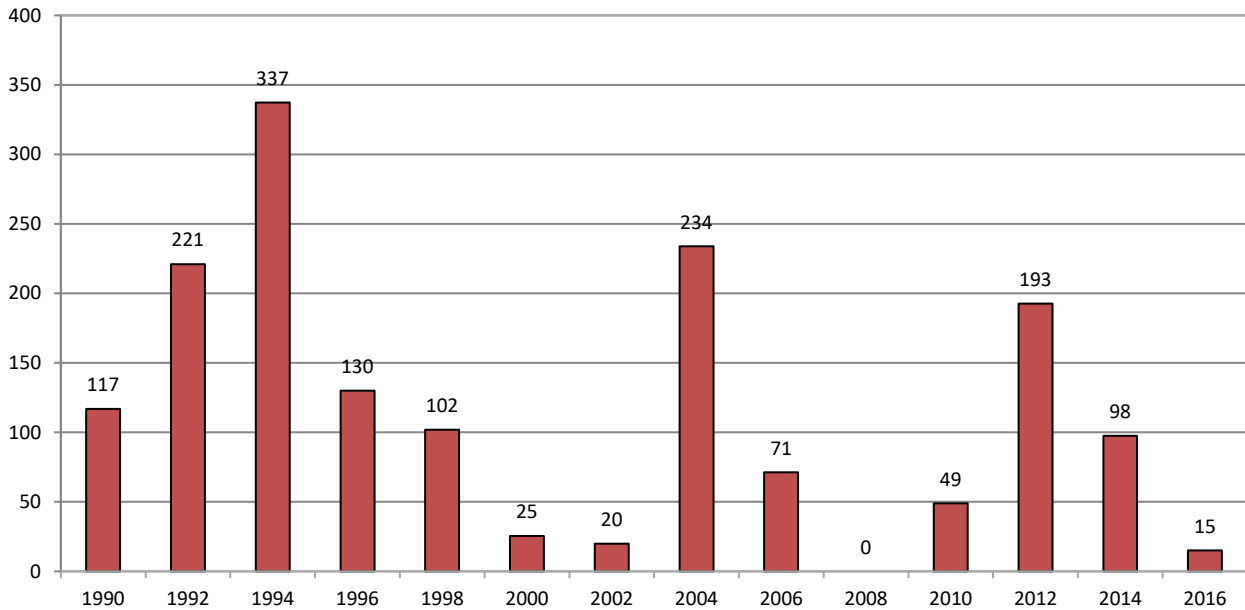


Figure 71: Pesticide usage (spha) on undersown oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

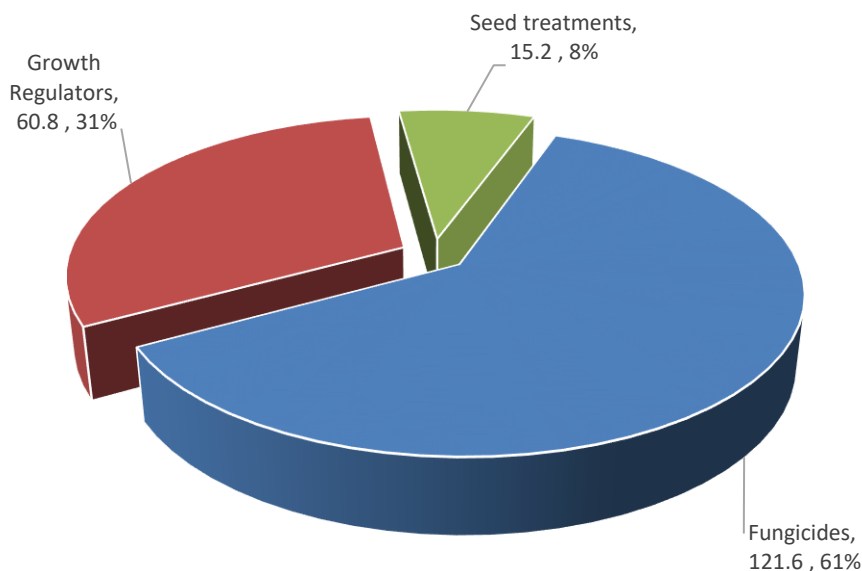


Figure 72: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to undersown oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

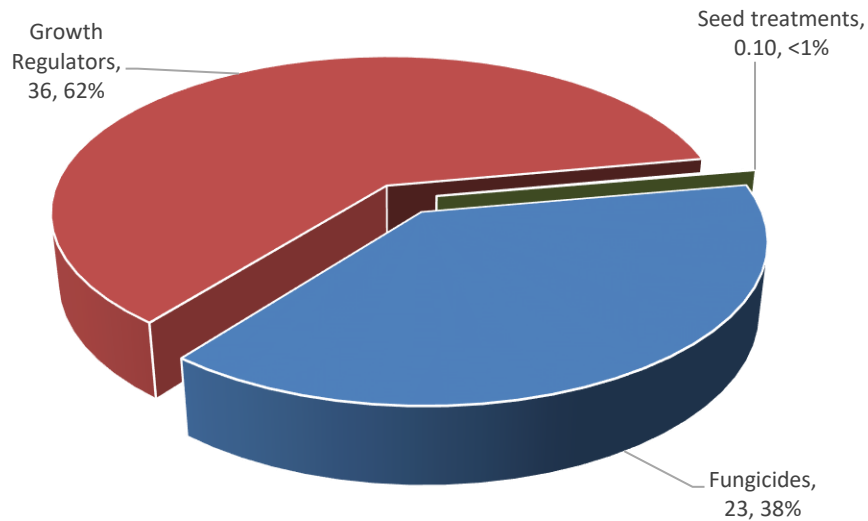
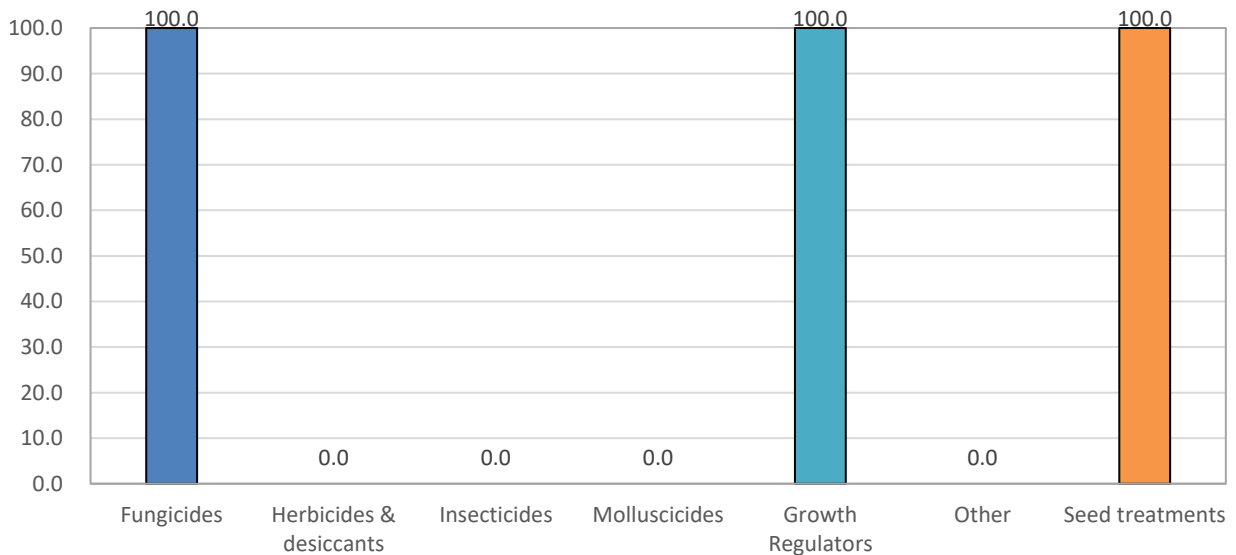


Figure 73: Proportional area (%) of undersown oat crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.



Fungicides – undersown oats

- Basic area treated: 15 hectares
- Total area treated: 122 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 23 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides
- All applications were for general fungal control
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cyprodinil | 30 | 15 | 2 | 25 |
| Fenpropimorph | 30 | 15 | 6 | 25 |
| Prothioconazole | 30 | 15 | 3 | 25 |
| Chlorothalonil | 15 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | 15 | 15 | 2 | 13 |

Growth regulators – undersown oats

- Basic area treated: 15 hectares
- Total area treated: 61 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 36 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chloromequat | 30 | 15 | 32 | 50 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 30 | 15 | 4 | 50 |

Seed treatments – undersown oats

- Basic area treated: 15 hectares
- Total area treated: 15 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 0.10 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fludioxonil | 15 | 15 | <1 | 100 |

Pesticide usage on winter oats:

- 819 hectares of winter oats grown in Northern Ireland
- 6,725 treated hectares
- 1,607 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of winter oat crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Winter oats received on average 3.05 fungicide, 2.53 herbicide, 1 insecticide, 1 molluscicide and 1.39 growth regulator applications

Figure 74: Comparison of the areas of winter oat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

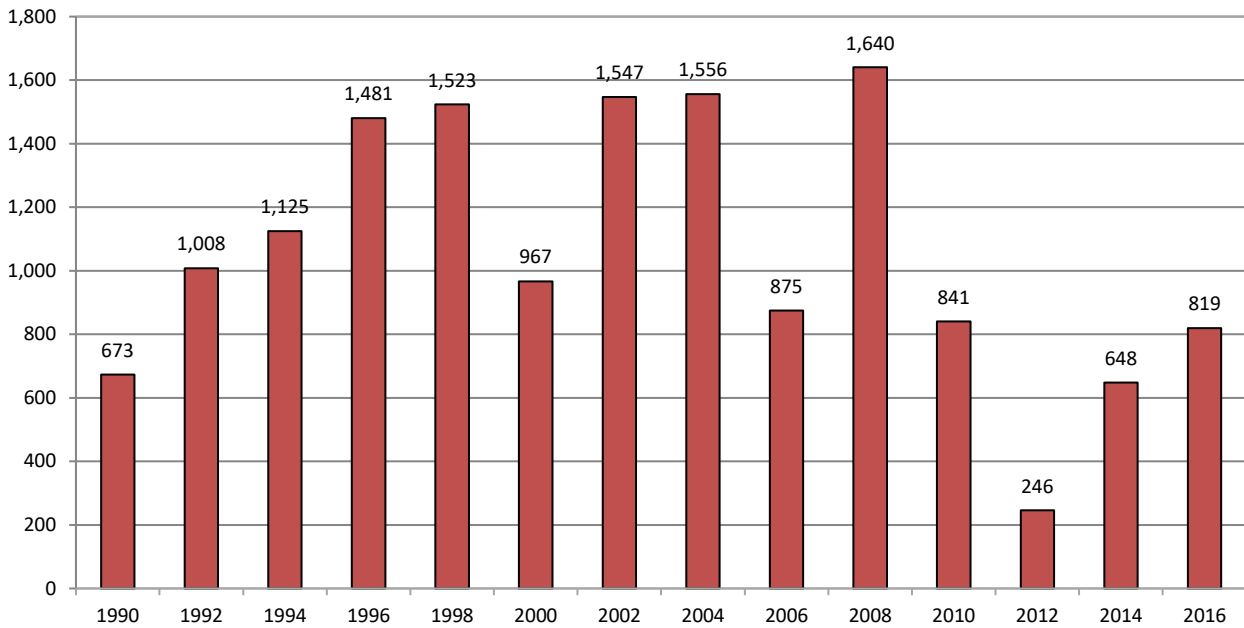


Figure 75: Regional distribution of winter oat crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

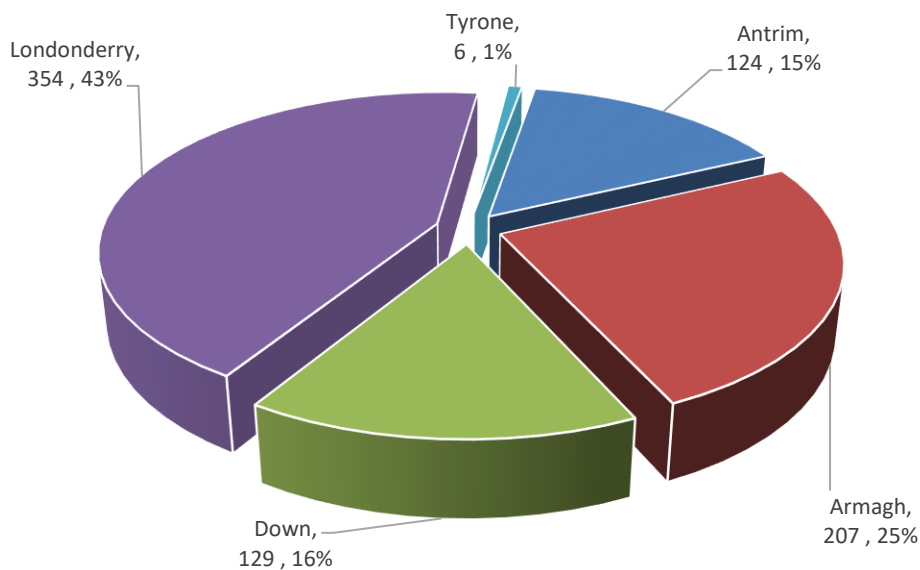


Figure 76: Pesticide usage (spha) on winter oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

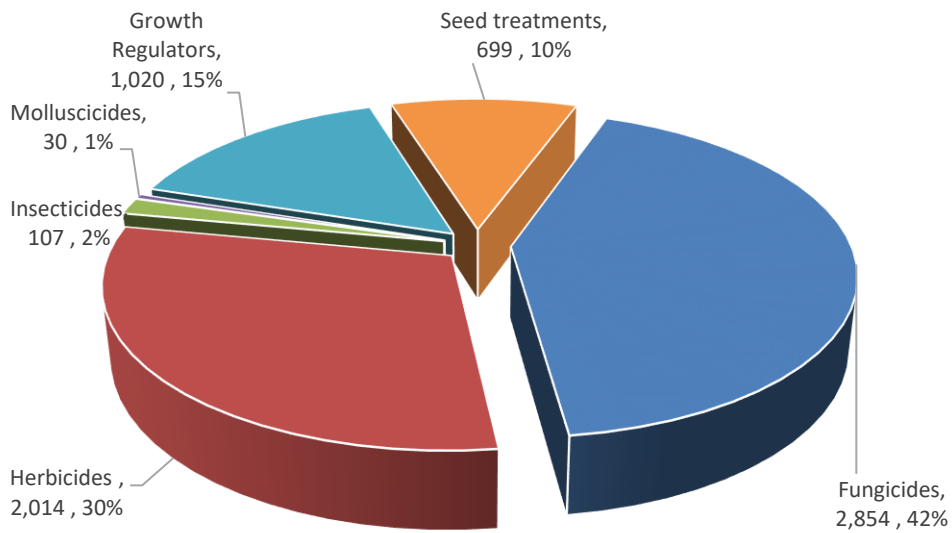


Figure 77: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to winter oat crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

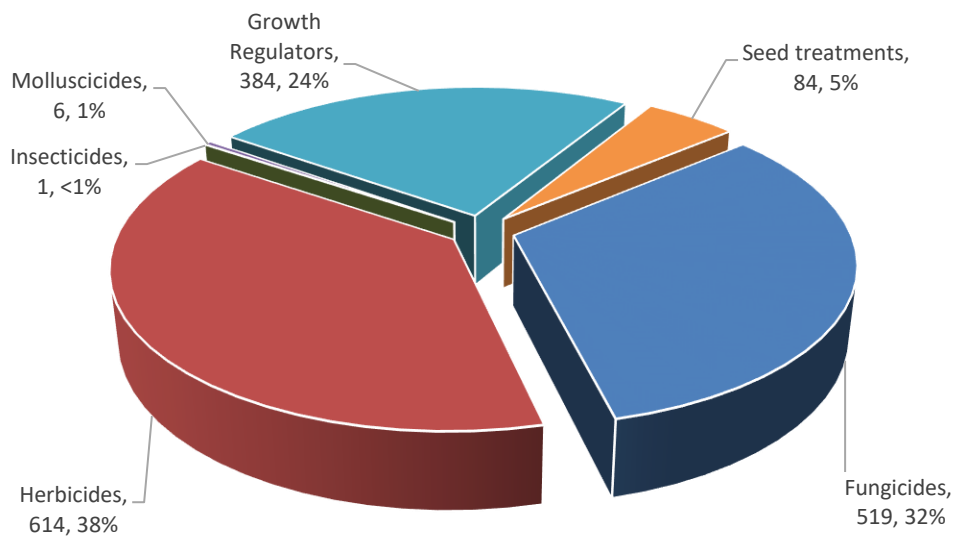
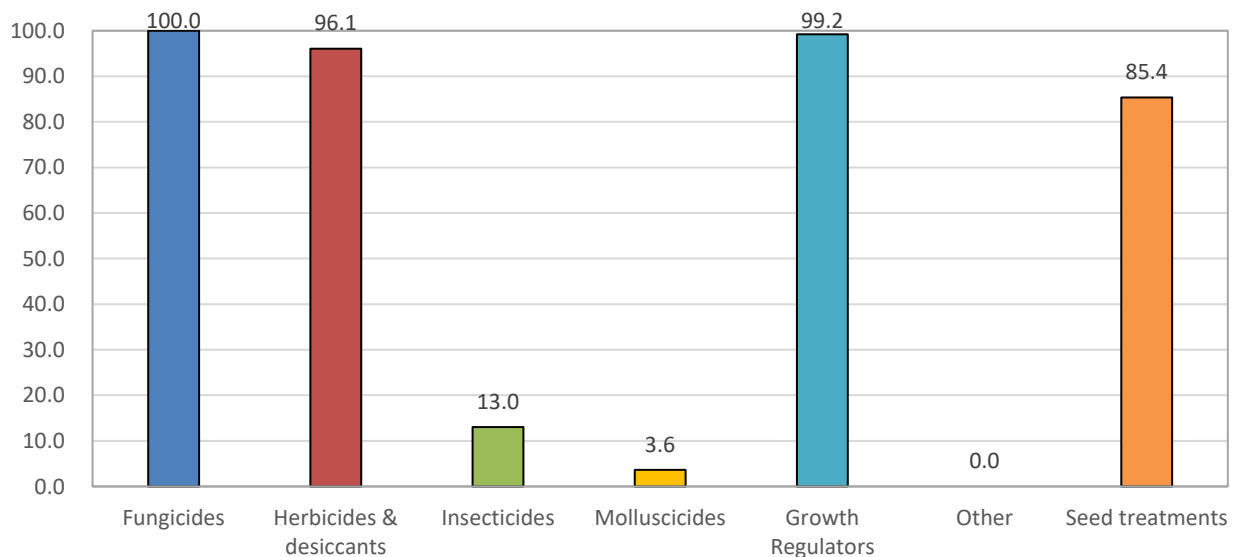


Figure 78: Proportional area (%) of winter oat crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

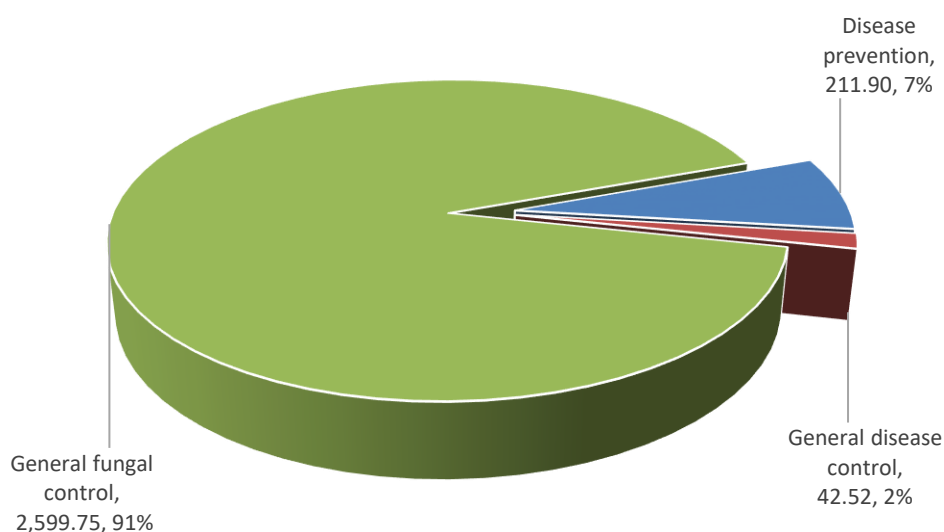


Fungicides – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 819 hectares
- Total area treated: 2,854 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 519 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | 706 | 261 | 238 | 25 |
| Epoxiconazole | 465 | 351 | 28 | 16 |
| Pyraclostrobin | 429 | 429 | 60 | 15 |
| Proquinazid | 427 | 255 | 15 | 15 |
| Fenpropimorph | 245 | 191 | 84 | 9 |

Figure 79: Winter oats: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

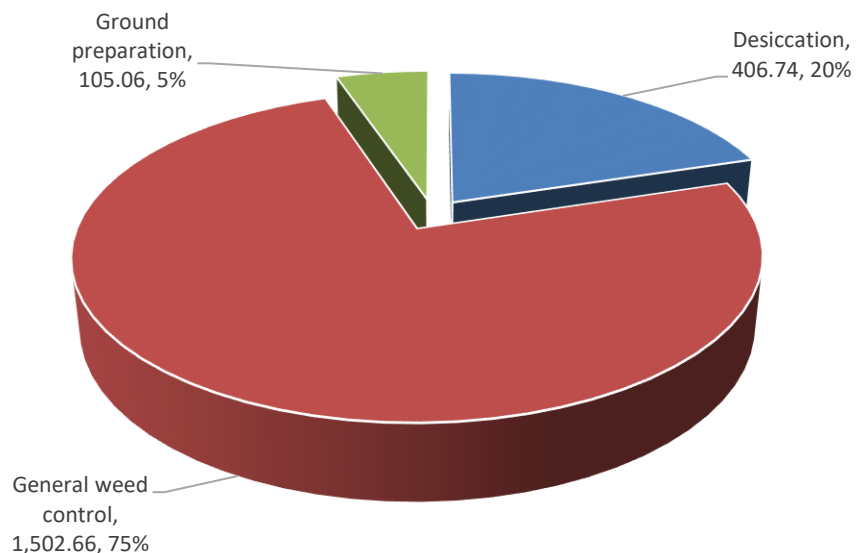


Herbicides & desiccants – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 787 hectares
- Total area treated: 2,015 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 614 kilogrammes
- 96% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 708 | 603 | 415 | 35 |
| Fluroxypyr | 271 | 271 | 39 | 13 |
| Flupyrsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | 196 | 196 | 2 | 10 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | 196 | 196 | 5 | 10 |
| Mecoprop-P | 191 | 191 | 117 | 9 |

Figure 80: Winter oats: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

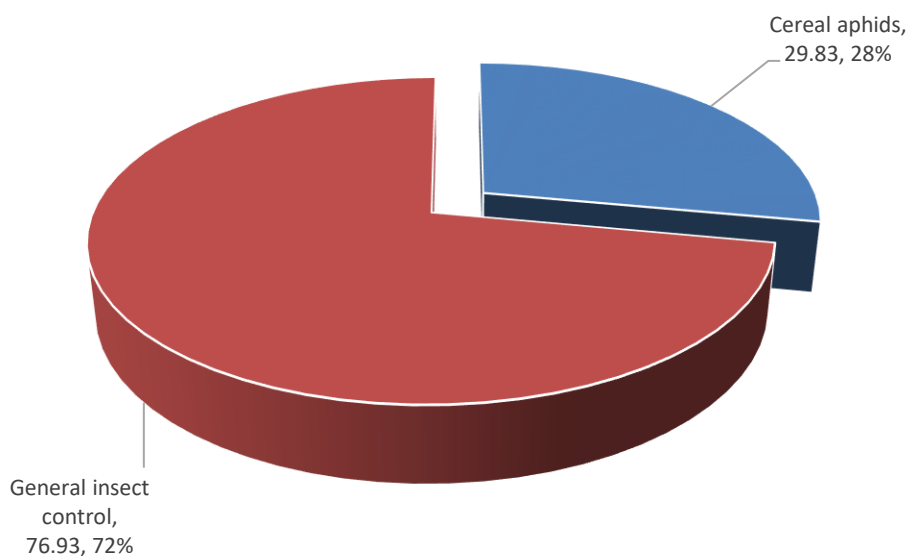


Insecticides – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 107 hectares
- Total area treated: 107 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 0.53 kilogrammes
- 13% of the area grown treated with insecticides
- The only active substance applied was:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 107 | 107 | 1 | 100 |

Figure 81: Winter oats: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 30 hectares
- Total area treated: 30 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 5.76 kilogrammes
- 3.6% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All applications were to control slugs
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ferric phosphate | 30 | 30 | 6 | 100 |

Growth regulators – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 813 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,020 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 384 kilogrammes
- 99% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 522 | 439 | 32 | 51 |
| Chlormequat | 433 | 403 | 329 | 42 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 65 | 65 | 23 | 6 |

Seed treatments – winter oats

- Basic area treated: 699 hectares
- Total area treated: 699 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 84 kilogrammes
- 85% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The active substances applied were:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | 452 | 452 | 43 | 65 |
| Carboxin/thiram | 173 | 173 | 39 | 25 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | 43 | 43 | 1 | 6 |
| Fludioxonil | 32 | 32 | <1 | 5 |

Pesticide usage on winter oilseed rape:

- 542 hectares of winter oilseed rape grown in Northern Ireland
- 3,993 treated hectares
- 1,583 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of winter oilseed rape crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Winter oilseed rape crops received on average 2.31 fungicide, 2.77 herbicide, 1 insecticide, 1 growth regulator and 1 other treatment applications

Figure 82: Comparison of the areas of winter oilseed rape crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

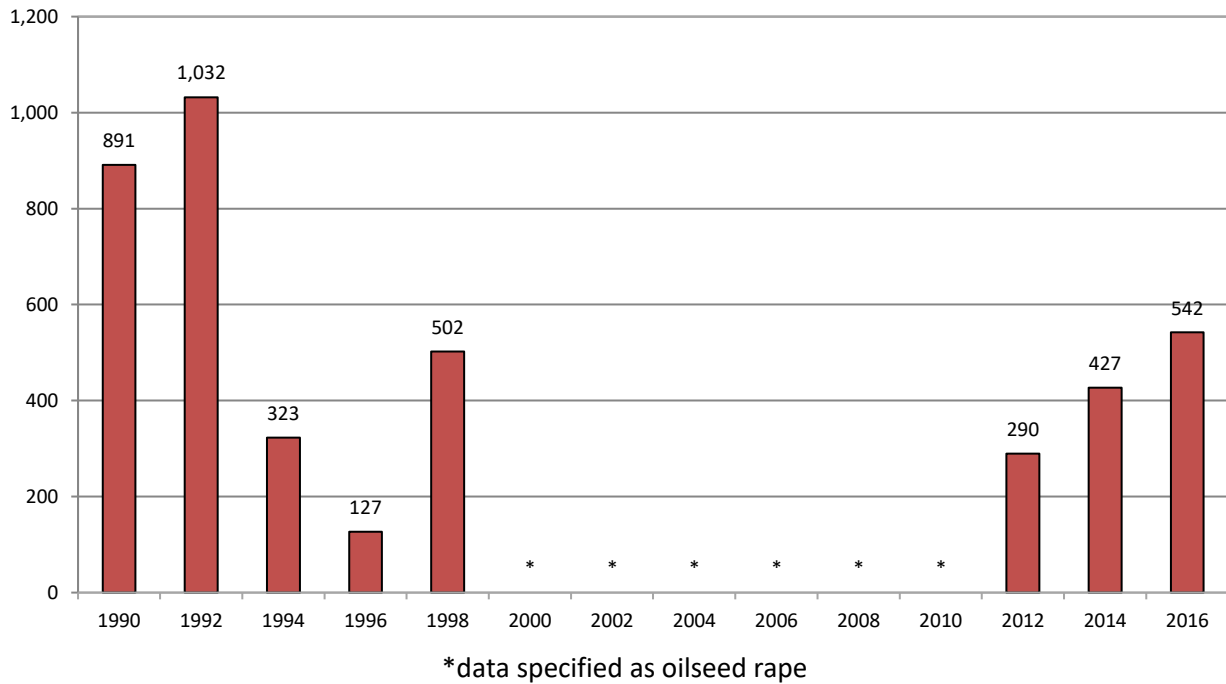


Figure 83: Regional distribution of winter oilseed rape crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

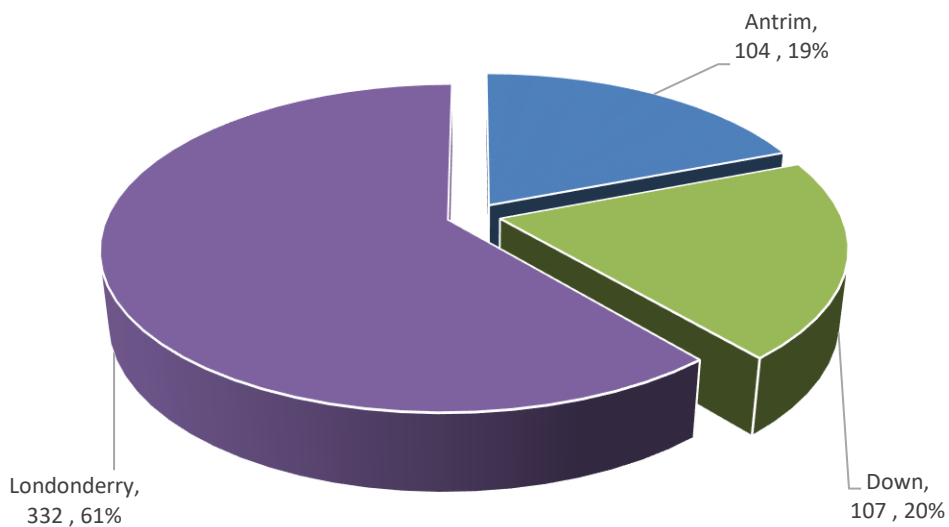


Figure 84: Pesticide usage (spha) on winter oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

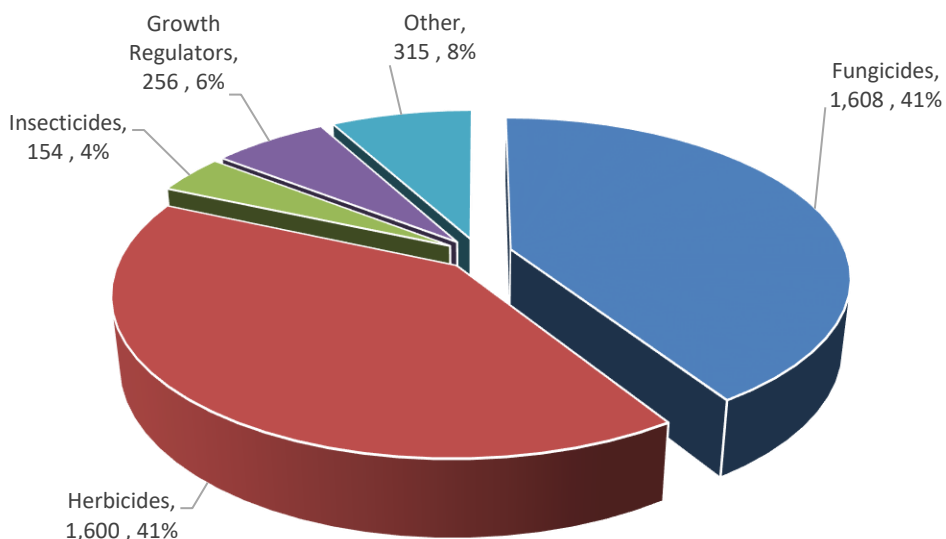


Figure 85: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to winter oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

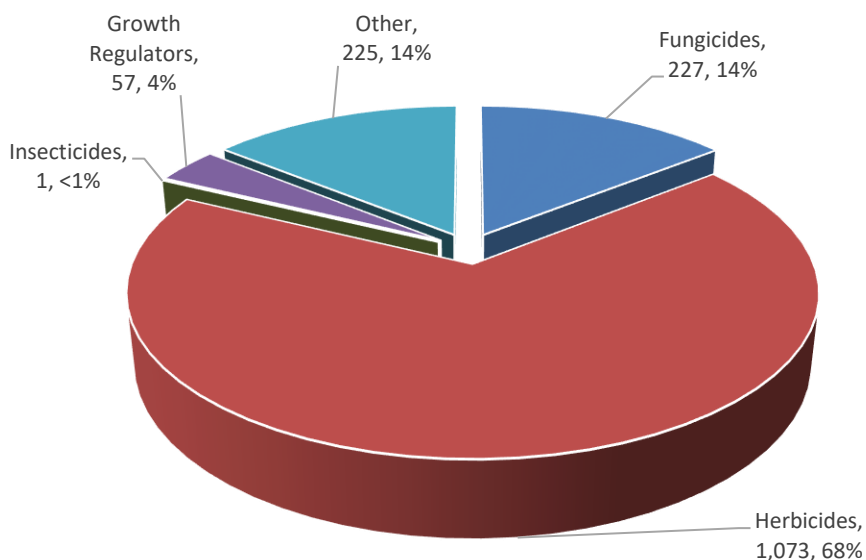
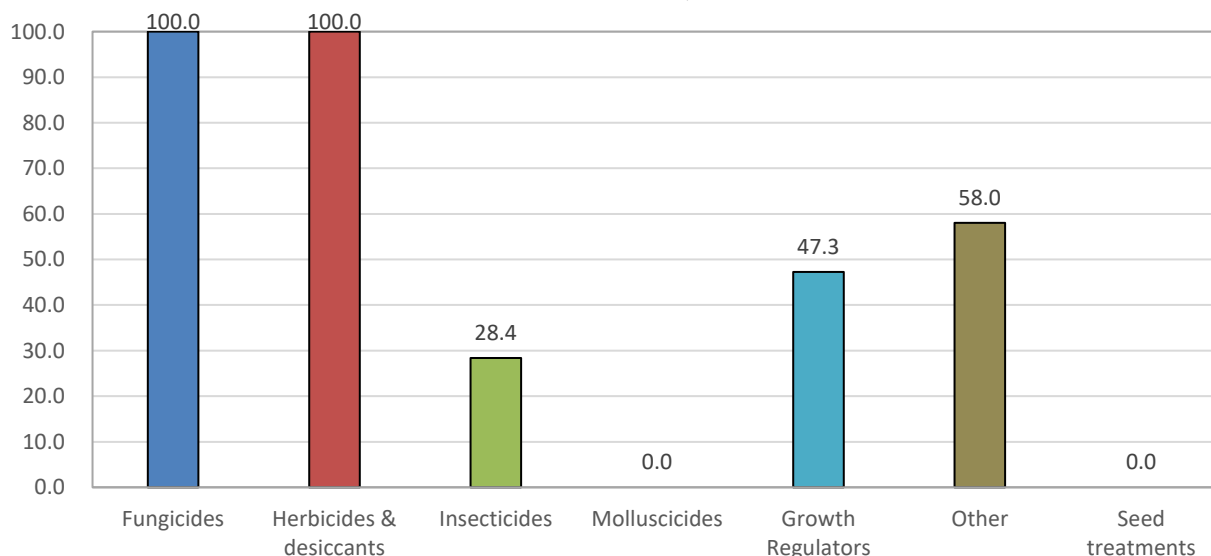


Figure 86: Proportional area (%) of winter oilseed rape crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

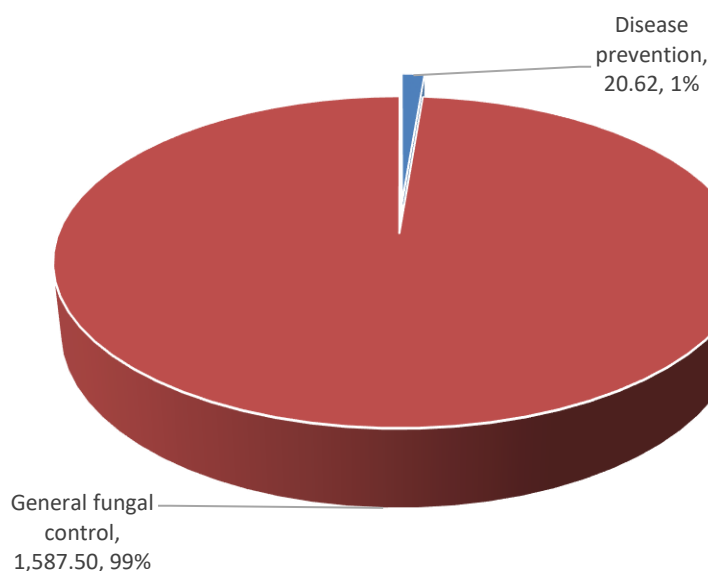


Fungicides – winter oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 542 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,608 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 227 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Tebuconazole | 356 | 236 | 65 | 22 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 320 | 280 | 65 | 20 |
| Prothioconazole | 277 | 209 | 25 | 17 |
| Metconazole | 221 | 221 | 8 | 14 |
| Difenoconazole | 136 | 136 | 9 | 8 |

Figure 87: Winter oilseed rape: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

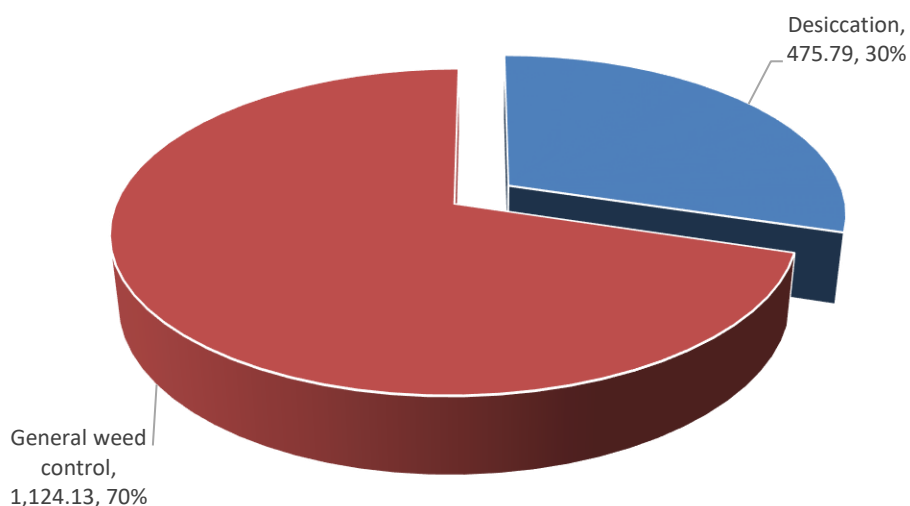


Herbicides & desiccants – winter oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 542 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,600 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 1,073 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 476 | 476 | 517 | 30 |
| Propyzamide | 339 | 339 | 243 | 21 |
| Clopyralid/picloram | 263 | 263 | 29 | 16 |
| Dimethenamid-P/metazachlor/quinmerac | 230 | 230 | 225 | 14 |
| Ethametsulfuron-methyl | 120 | 120 | 2 | 7 |

Figure 88: Winter oilseed rape: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.



Insecticides – winter oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 154 hectares
- Total area treated: 154 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 1 kilogramme
- 28% of the area grown treated with insecticides
- All applications were for general insect control
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area | Basic treated area | Quantity applied | % of the treated |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 120 | 120 | 1 | 78 |
| Alpha-cypermethrin | 34 | 34 | <1 | 22 |

Growth regulators – winter oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 256 hectares
- Total area treated: 256 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 57 kilogrammes
- 47% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All applications were for growth regulation
- The active substances applied were:

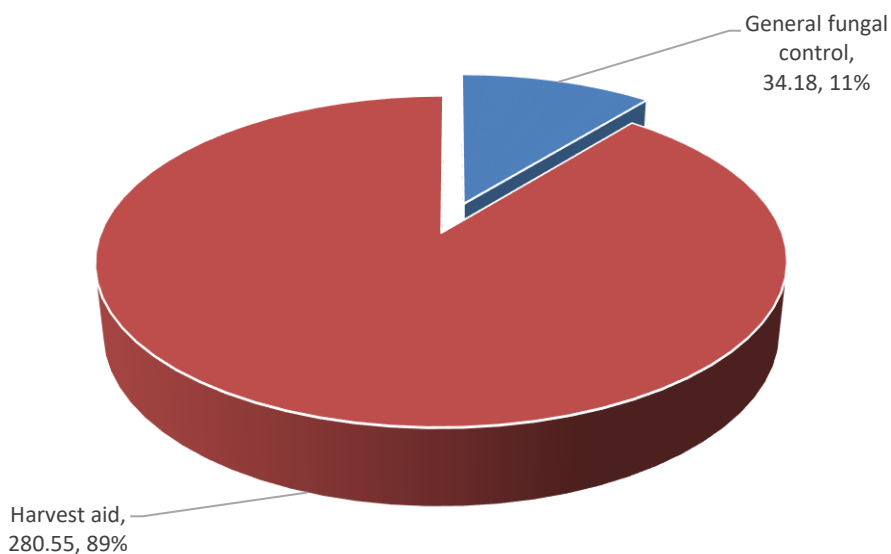
| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mepiquat chloride/metconazole | 137 | 137 | 27 | 53 |
| Unknown growth regulator | 120 | 120 | 30 | 47 |

Other treatment – winter oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 315 hectares
- Total area treated: 315 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 225 kilogrammes
- 58% of the area grown treated with growth regulators
- All reasons for use were given as growth regulation
- The only active substance applied was:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Synthetic latex | 315 | 315 | 225 | 100 |

Figure 89: Winter oilseed rape: reasons for other treatment use (spha), 2016.



Pesticide usage on spring oilseed rape:

- 10 hectares of spring oilseed rape grown in Northern Ireland
- 29 treated hectares
- 19 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of spring oilseed rape crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Spring oilseed rape crops received on average 1 fungicide and 2 herbicide applications
- Due to small areas these figures should be treated with caution

Figure 90: Comparison of the areas of winter oilseed rape crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

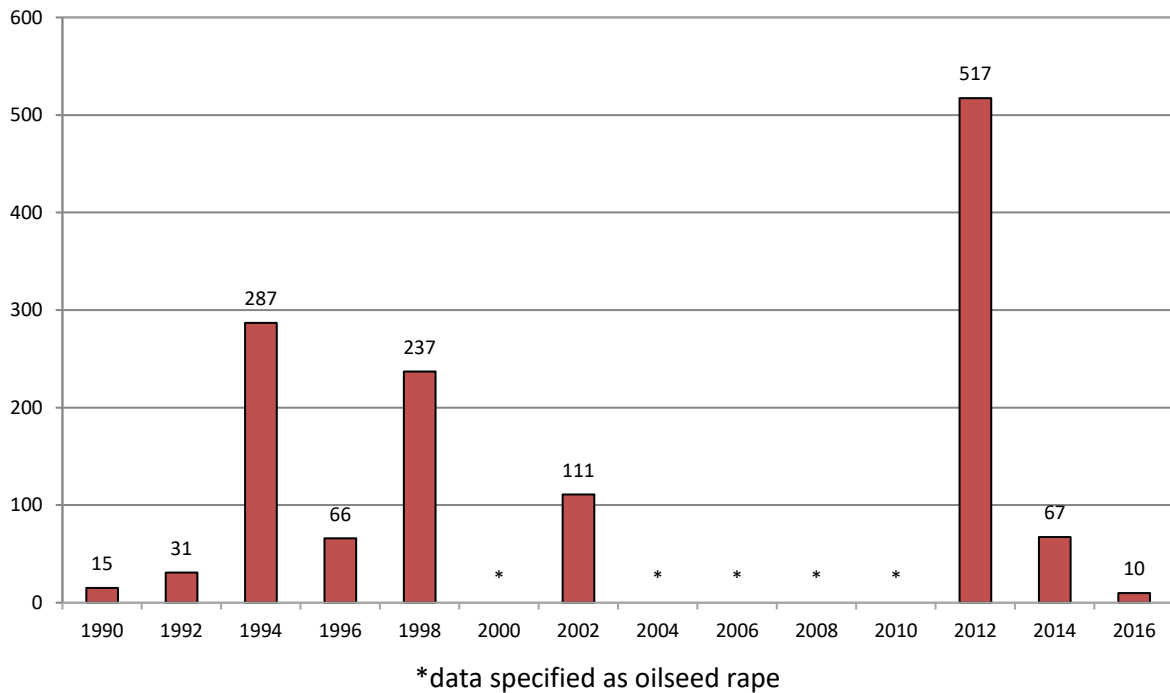


Figure 90: Pesticide usage (spha) on spring oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

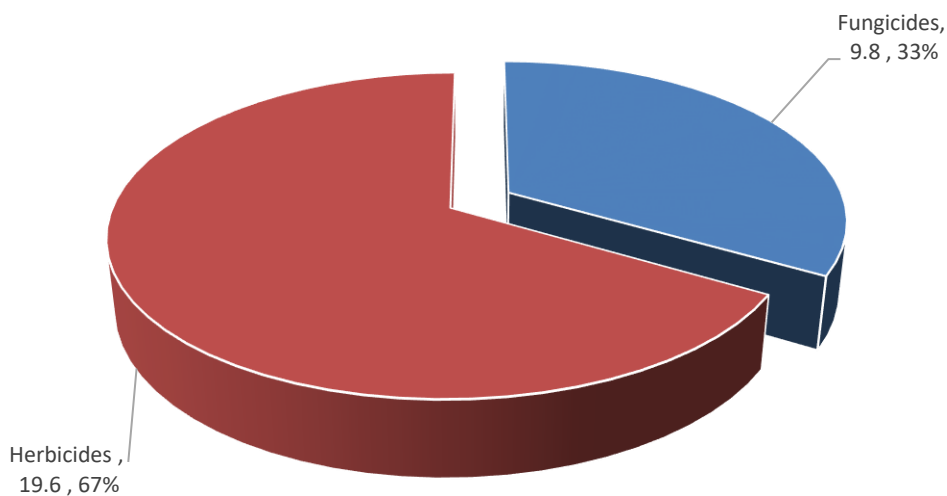


Figure 91: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to spring oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

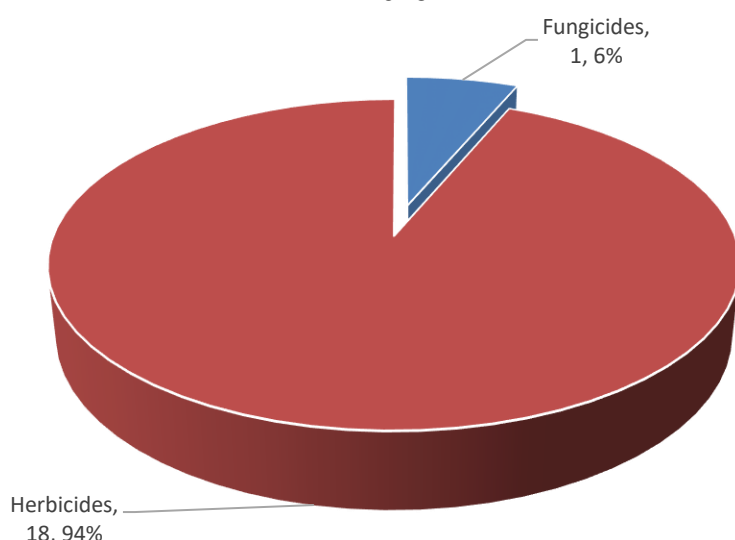
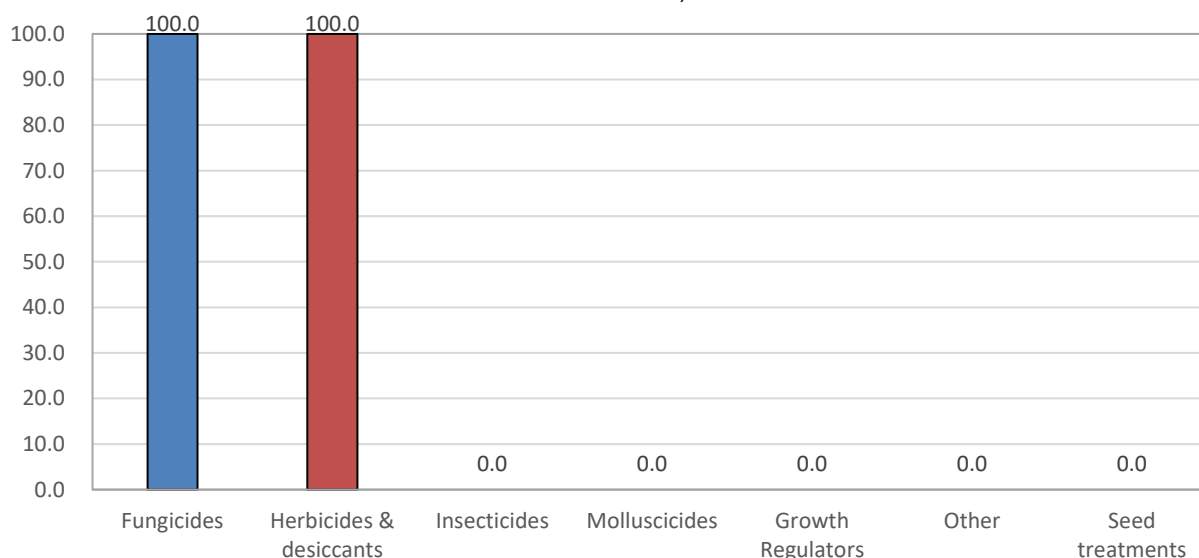


Figure 92: Proportional area (%) of spring oilseed rape crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.



Fungicides – spring oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 9.8 hectares
- Total area treated: 9.8 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 1 kilogramme
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides
- All fungicide applications were for disease prevention
- The only active substance applied was:

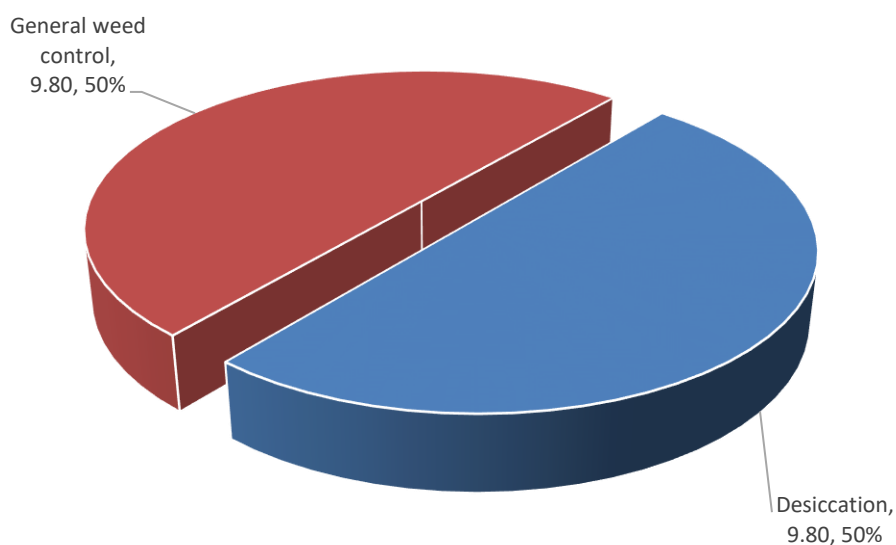
| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Prothioconazole | 10 | 10 | 1 | 100 |

Herbicides & desiccants – spring oilseed rape

- Basic area treated: 9.8 hectares
- Total area treated: 19.6 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 18 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The only active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 10 | 10 | 11 | 50 |
| Metazachlor | 10 | 10 | 7 | 50 |

Figure 93: Spring oilseed rape: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.



Pesticide usage on field beans:

- 295 hectares of field beans grown in Northern Ireland
- 1,419 treated hectares
- 816 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of field bean crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Field bean crops received on average 1.8 fungicide, 2.42 herbicide and 1.4 insecticide applications

Figure 94: Comparison of the areas of field bean crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

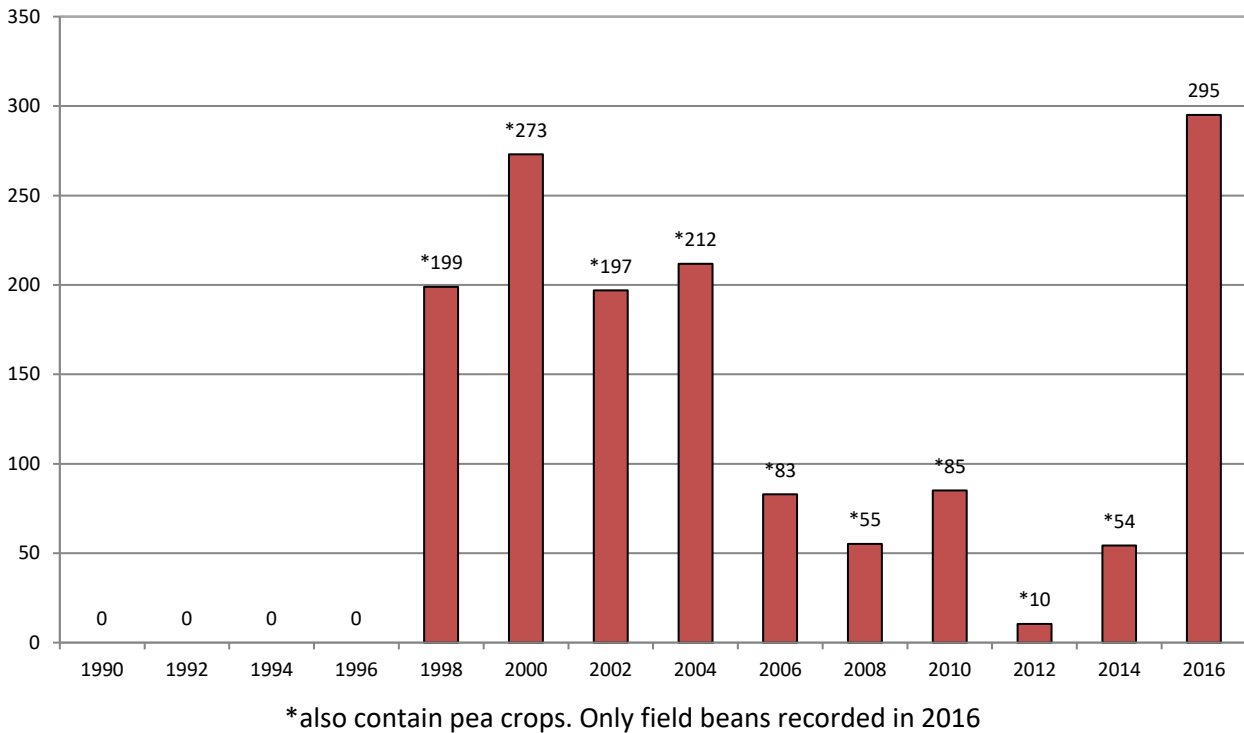


Figure 95: Regional distribution of field bean crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

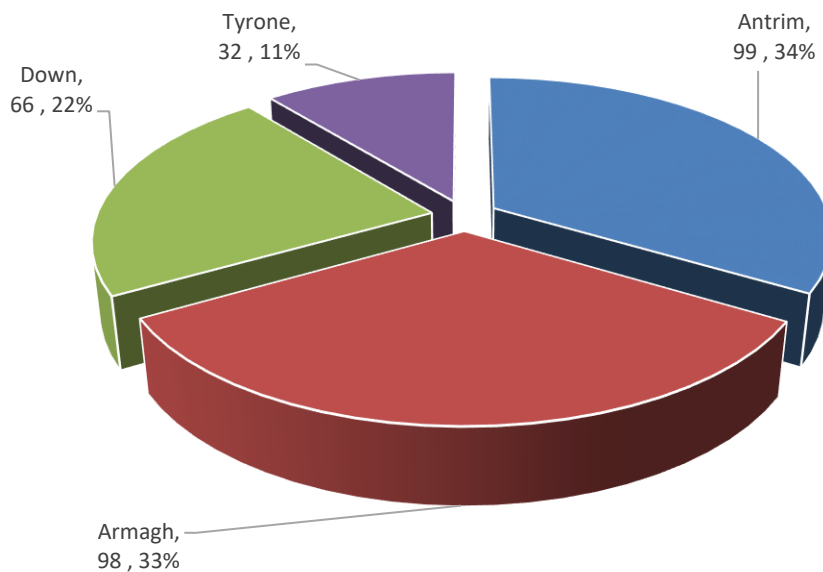


Figure 96: Pesticide usage (spha) on field bean crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

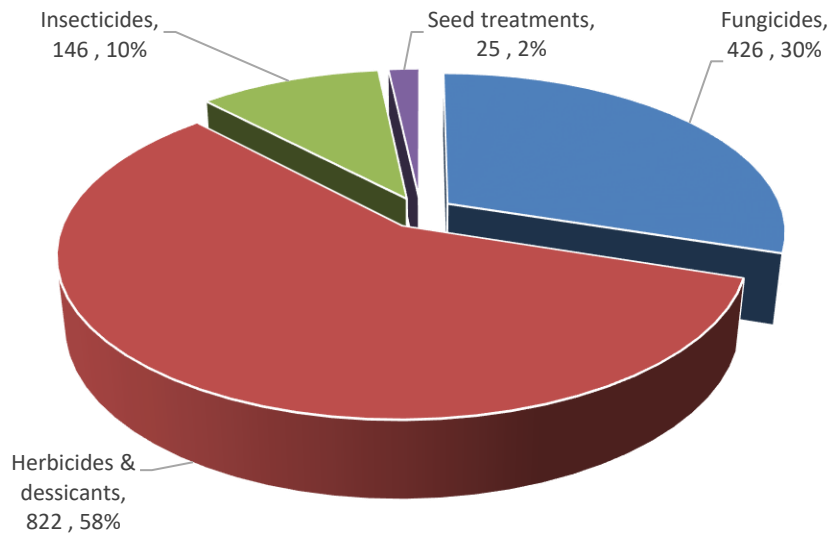


Figure 97: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to field bean crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

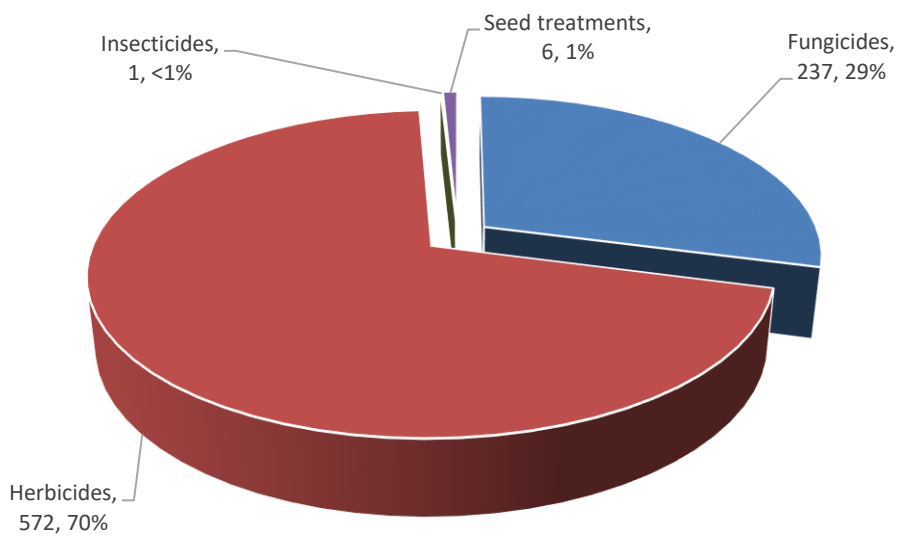
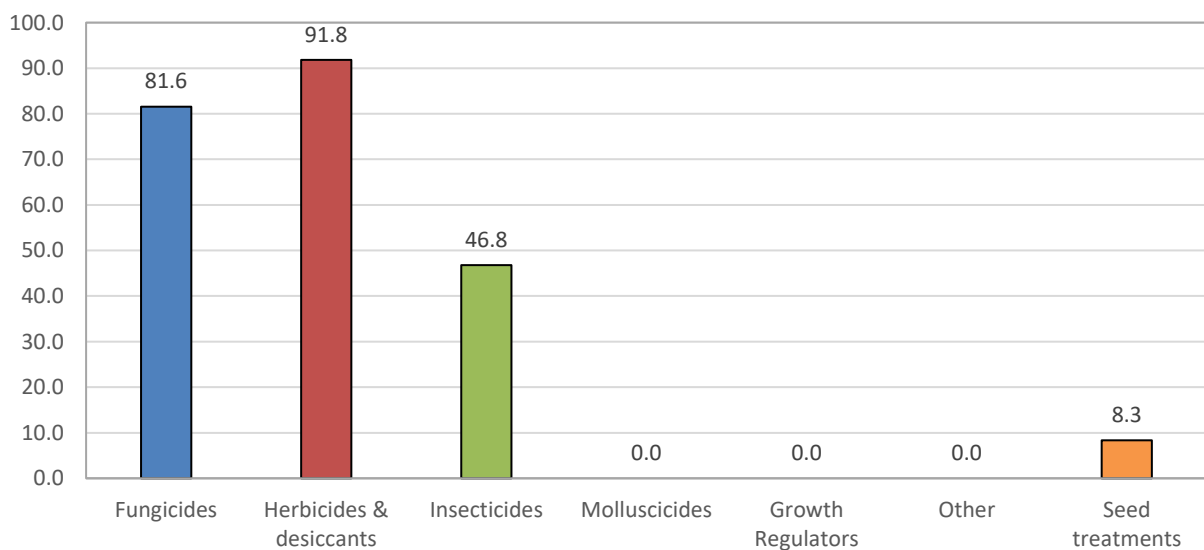


Figure 98: Proportional area (%) of field bean crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

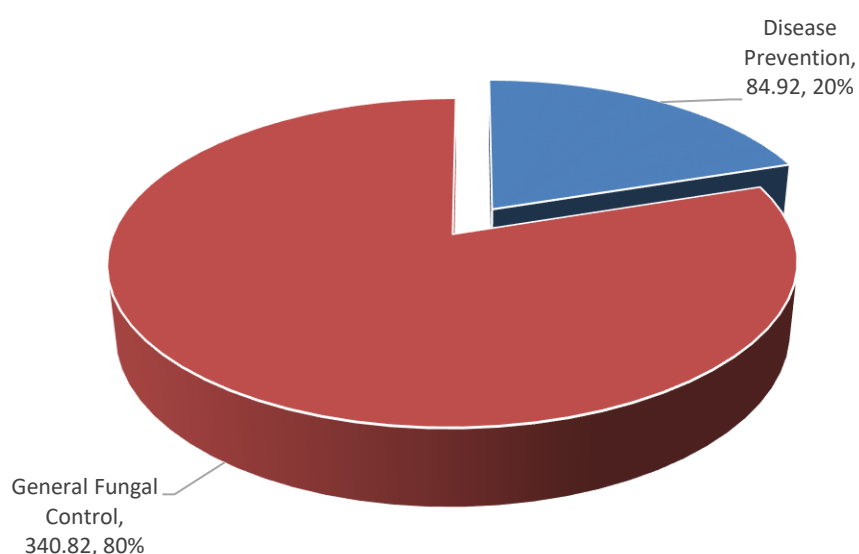


Fungicides – field beans

- Basic area treated: 241 hectares
- Total area treated: 426 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 237 kilogrammes
- 82% of the area grown treated with fungicides
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | 304 | 166 | 212 | 71 |
| Tebuconazole | 79 | 79 | 17 | 19 |
| Azoxystrobin | 42 | 42 | 8 | 10 |

Figure 99: Field beans: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

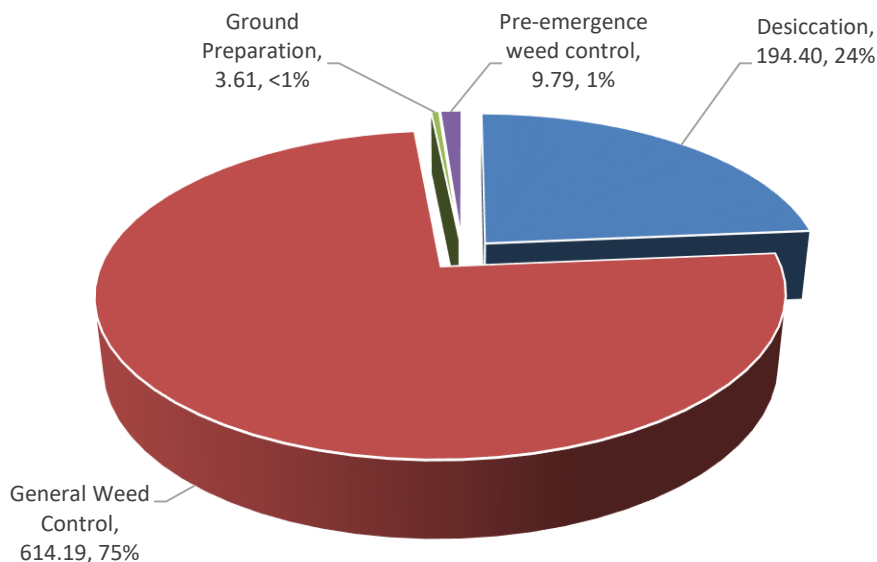


Herbicides & desiccants – field beans

- Basic area treated: 271 hectares
- Total area treated: 822 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 572 kilogrammes
- 92% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Glyphosate | 296 | 198 | 199 | 36 |
| Pendimethalin | 150 | 150 | 193 | 18 |
| Bentazone | 135 | 116 | 109 | 16 |
| Propaquizafop | 98 | 98 | 1 | 12 |
| Tepraloxymid | 60 | 60 | 5 | 7 |

Figure 100: Field beans: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.



Insecticides – field beans

- Basic area treated: 138 hectares
- Total area treated: 147 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 1 kilogramme
- 47% of the area grown treated with insecticides
- All applications were for general insect control
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 146 | 138 | 1 | 100 |

Seed treatments – field beans

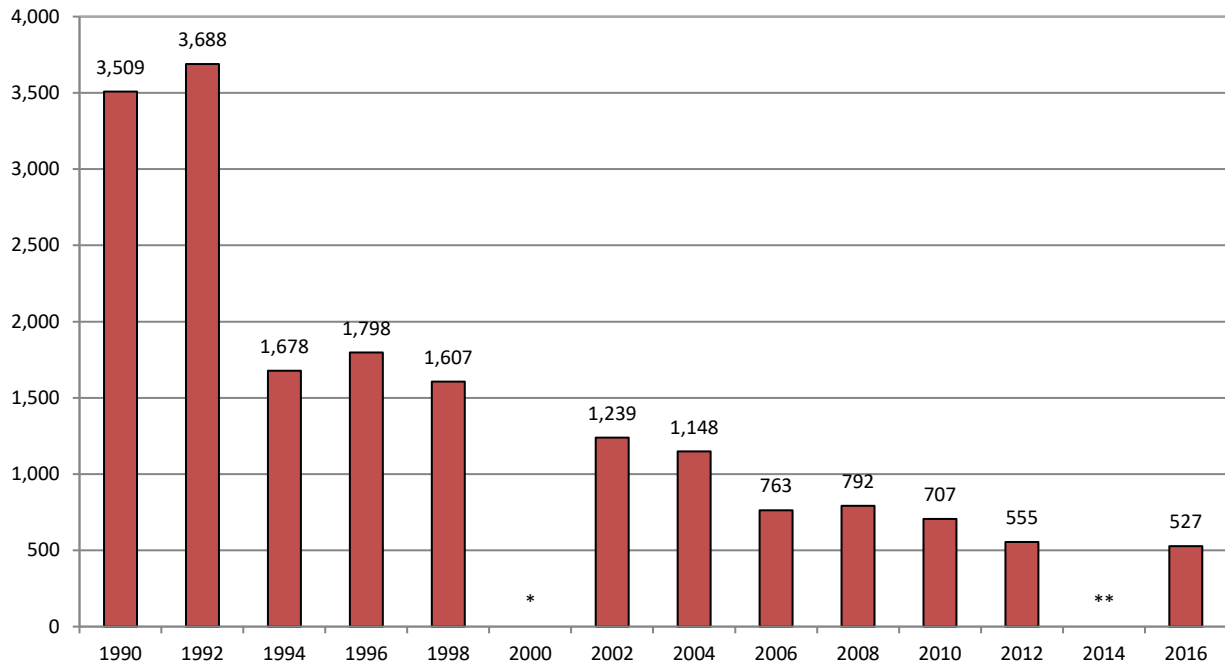
- Basic area treated: 25 hectares
- Total area treated: 25 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 6 kilogrammes
- 8% of the area grown treated with seed treatments
- The only active substance applied was:

| <i>Active substance</i> | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 146 | 138 | 1 | 100 |

Pesticide usage on seed potatoes:

- 527 hectares of seed potatoes grown in Northern Ireland
- 9,637 treated hectares
- 6,961 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of seed potato crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Seed potato crops received on average 13.7 fungicide, 3.9 herbicide and 2.67 insecticide applications

Figure 101: Comparison of the areas of seed potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.



*Potatoes not included in 2000 data. **Seed potatoes included with maincrop ware potatoes

Figure 102: Regional distribution of seed potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

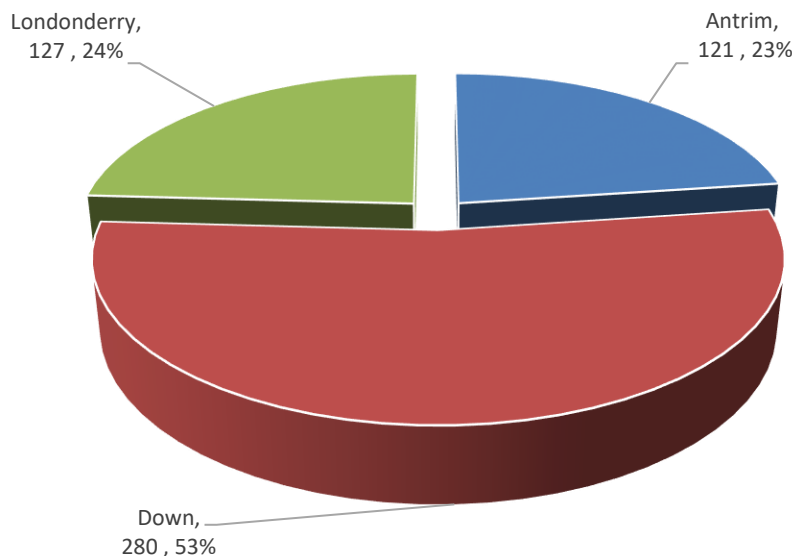


Figure 103: Pesticide usage (spha) on seed potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

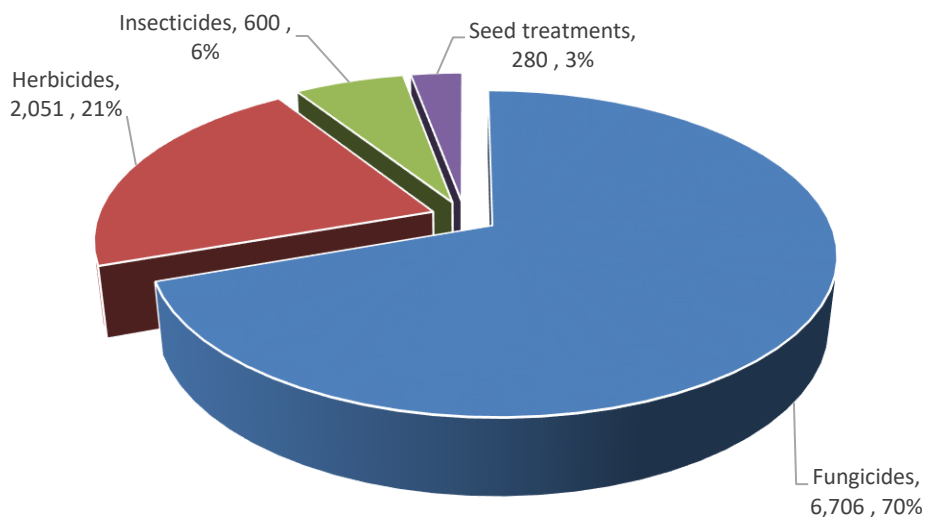


Figure 104: Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to seed potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

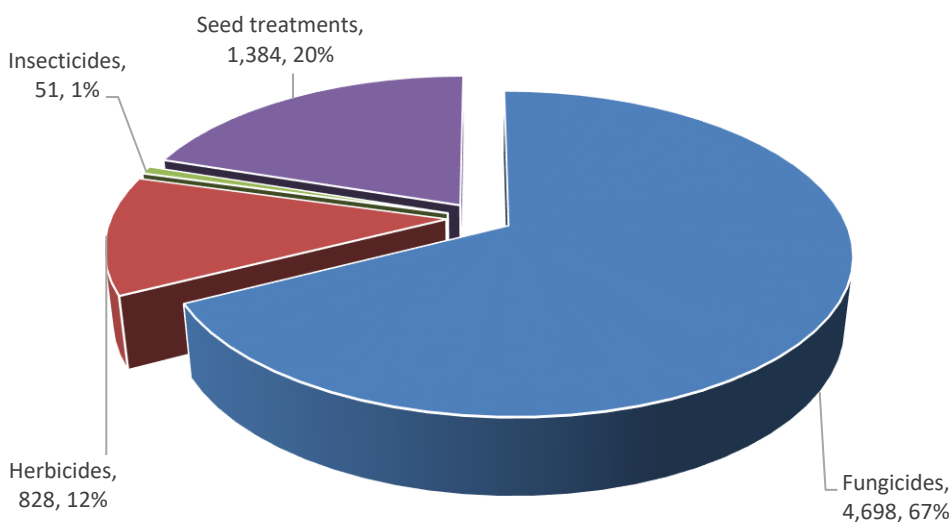
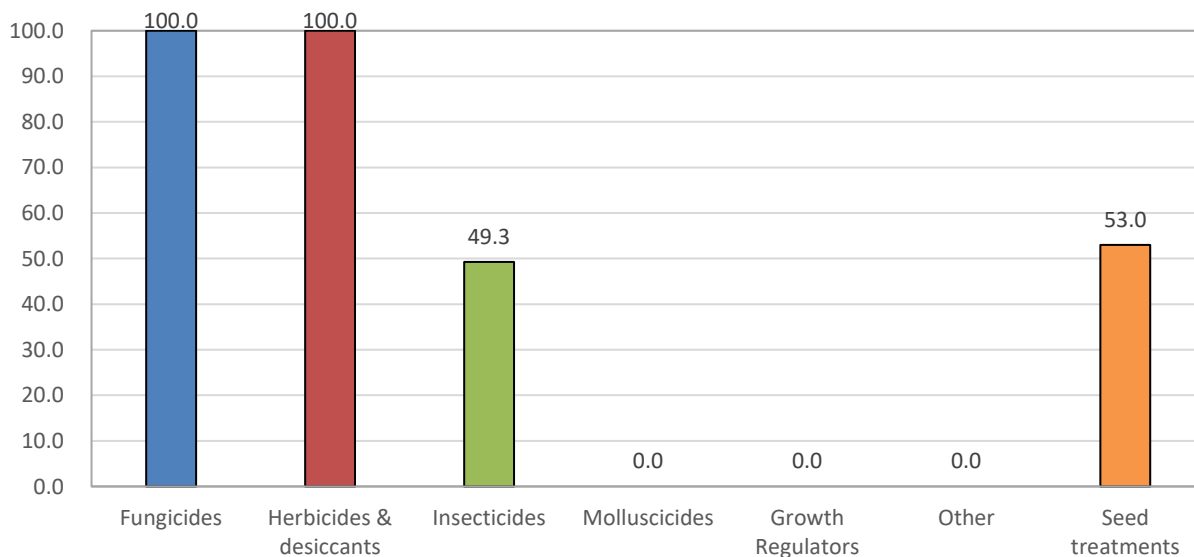


Figure 105: Proportional area (%) of seed potato crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.



Fungicides – seed potatoes

- Basic area treated: 527 hectares
- Total area treated: 6,706 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 4,698 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides.
- All fungicide applications were to control late blight
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

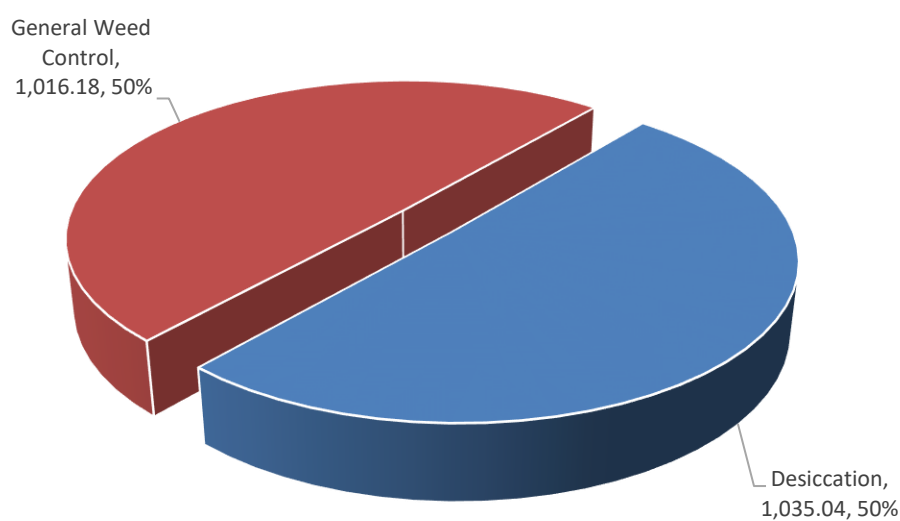
| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | 1,668 | 527 | 1,835 | 25 |
| Fluazinam | 1,307 | 527 | 236 | 19 |
| Cyazofamid | 994 | 387 | 80 | 15 |
| Ametoctradin/dimethomorph | 520 | 260 | 207 | 8 |
| Benthiavalicarb-isopropyl/mancozeb | 480 | 260 | 519 | 7 |

Herbicides & desiccants – seed potatoes

- Basic area treated: 527 hectares
- Total area treated: 2,051 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 828 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Diquat | 1,075 | 527 | 342 | 52 |
| Metribuzin | 527 | 527 | 297 | 26 |
| Rimsulfuron | 127 | 127 | 2 | 6 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | 121 | 121 | 7 | 6 |
| Linuron | 121 | 121 | 71 | 6 |

Figure 106: Seed potatoes: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

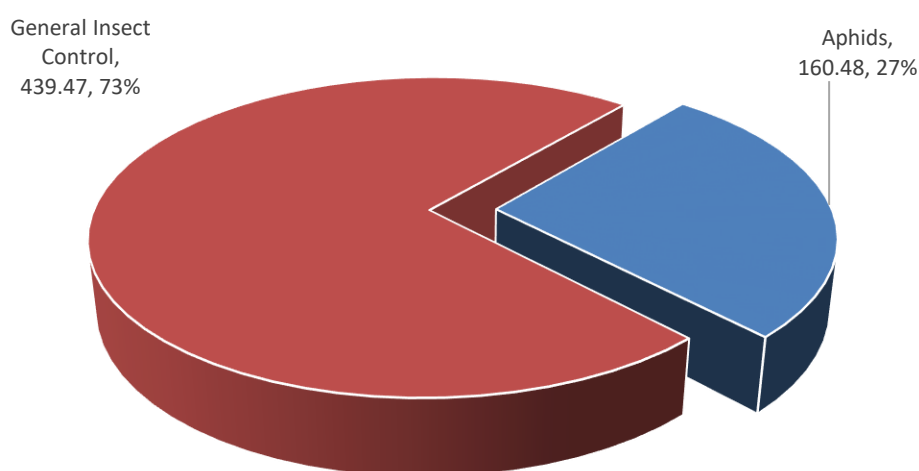


Insecticides – seed potatoes

- Basic area treated: 260 hectares
- Total area treated: 600 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 51 kilogrammes
- 49% of the area grown treated with insecticides
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Flonicamid | 520 | 260 | 39 | 87 |
| Pymetrozine | 80 | 40 | 12 | 13 |

Figure 107: Seed potatoes: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Seed treatments – seed potatoes

- Basic area treated: 280 hectares
- Total area treated: 280 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 1,384 kilogrammes
- 53% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The only active substance applied was Imazalil/pencycuron

Other treatments – seed potatoes

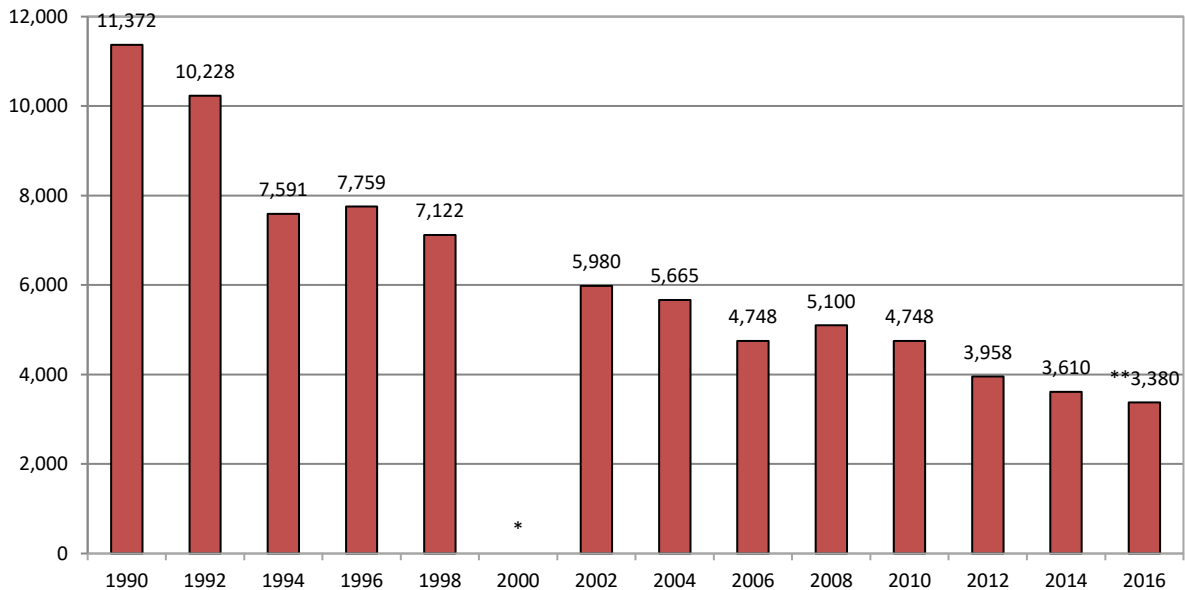
| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Unspecified seed treatment* | 239 | 239 | 1,357 | 86 |

*Unspecified seed treatment refers to active ingredients which could not be verified.

Pesticide usage on ware potatoes (early and maincrop):

- 3,380 hectares of ware potatoes grown in Northern Ireland
- 54,573 treated hectares
- 29,863 kilogrammes applied
- 100% of the area of ware potato crops grown received a pesticide treatment
- Ware potato crops received on average 11.29 fungicide, 3.77 herbicide and 1.5 insecticide and 2 molluscicide applications

Figure 108: Comparison of the areas of ware potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.



*Potatoes not included in 2000 data. **Seed potatoes not included with ware potatoes

Figure 109: Regional distribution of ware potato crops grown in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

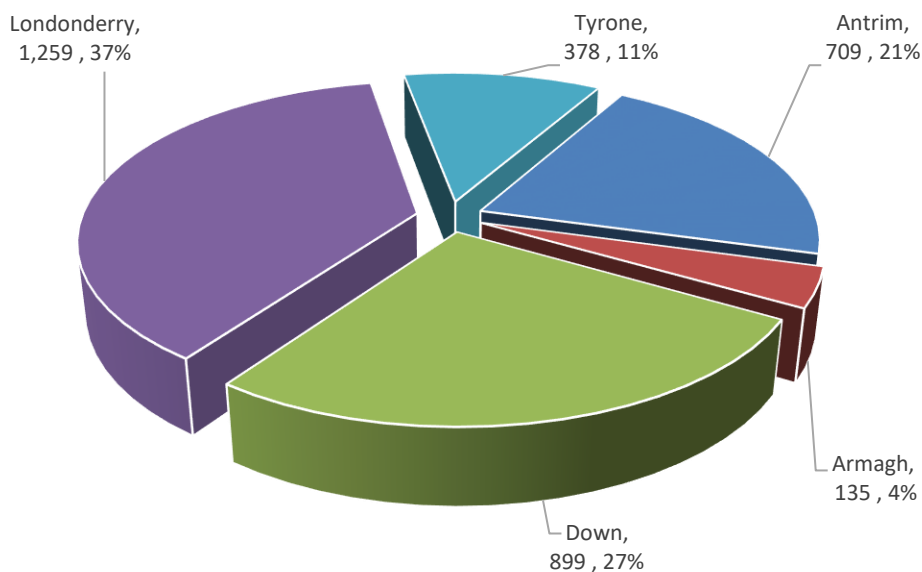


Figure 110: Pesticide usage (spha) on ware potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

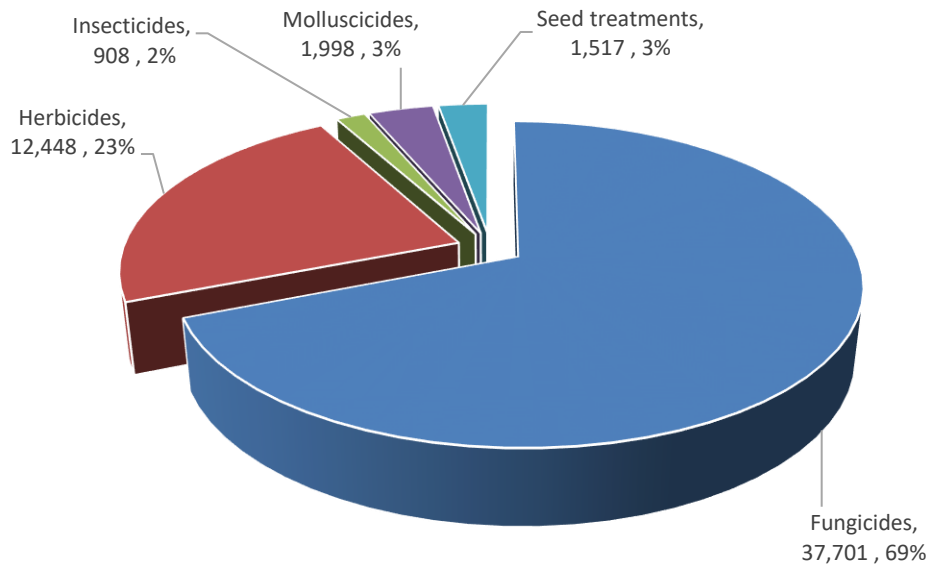


Figure 111 Weight of pesticides (kg) applied to ware potato crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

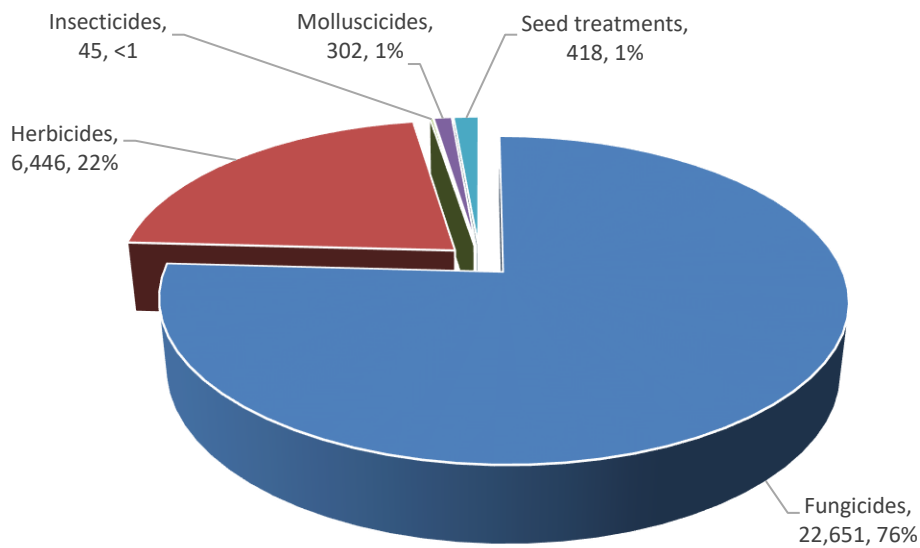
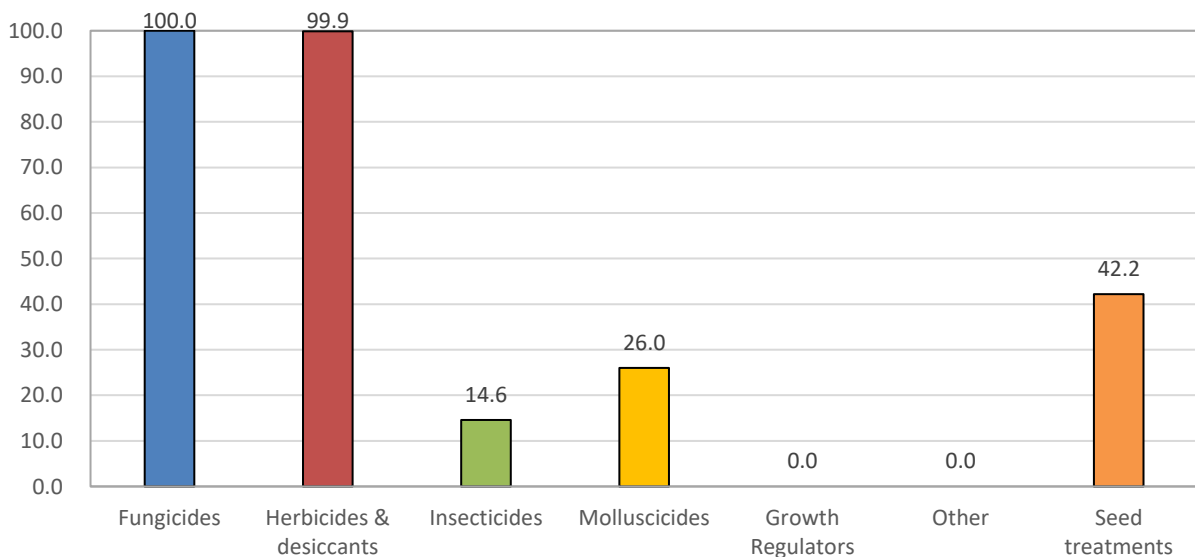


Figure 112: Proportional area (%) of ware potato crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

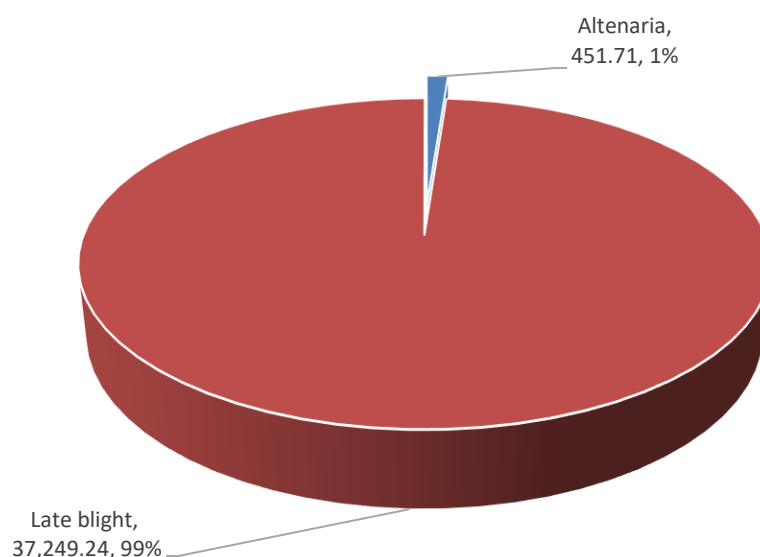


Fungicides – ware potatoes

- Basic area treated: 3,380 hectares
- Total area treated: 37,701 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 22,600 kilogrammes
- 100% of the area grown treated with fungicides
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fluazinam | 10,195 | 2,830 | 1,996 | 27 |
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | 5,260 | 2,297 | 5,754 | 14 |
| Mandipropamid | 3,993 | 2,068 | 595 | 11 |
| Cyazofamid | 3,956 | 2,293 | 303 | 11 |
| Fenamidone/propamocarb hydrochloride | 2,947 | 1,719 | 2,497 | 8 |

Figure 113: Ware potatoes: reasons for fungicide use (spha), 2016.

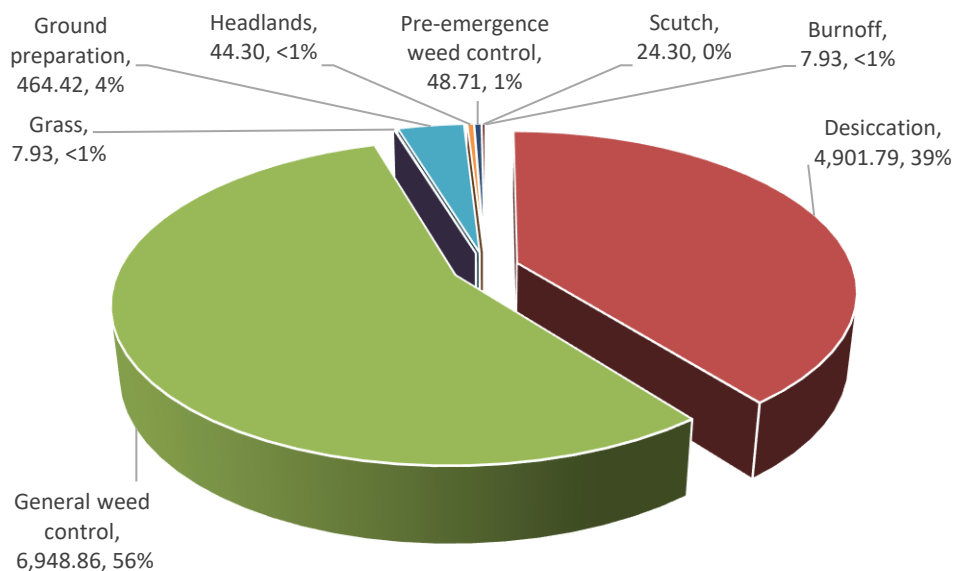


Herbicides & desiccants – ware potatoes

- Basic area treated: 3,376 hectares
- Total area treated: 12,448 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 6,430 kilogrammes
- 99.9% of the area grown treated with herbicides & desiccants
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Diquat | 6,358 | 3,205 | 2,707 | 51 |
| Metribuzin | 2,299 | 2,306 | 1,159 | 18 |
| Glyphosate | 1,091 | 897 | 1,053 | 9 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | 845 | 845 | 49 | 7 |
| Linuron | 719 | 719 | 363 | 6 |

Figure 114: Ware potatoes: reasons for herbicide & desiccant use (spha), 2016.

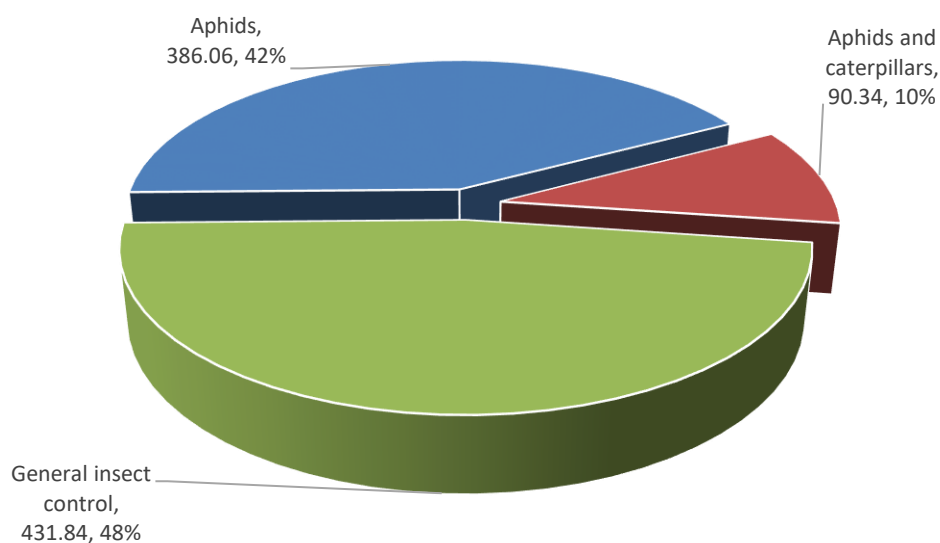


Insecticides – ware potatoes

- Basic area treated: 492 hectares
- Total area treated: 908 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 45 kilogrammes
- 14.6% of the area grown treated with insecticides
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 498 | 308 | 3 | 55 |
| Pirimicarb | 191 | 191 | 27 | 21 |
| Thiacloprid | 90 | 90 | 9 | 10 |
| Flonicamid | 90 | 45 | 7 | 10 |
| Esfenvalerate | 39 | 39 | <1 | 4 |

Figure 115: Ware potatoes: reasons for insecticide use (spha), 2016.



Molluscicides – ware potatoes

- Basic area treated: 878 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,998 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 302 kilogrammes
- 26% of the area grown treated with molluscicides
- All molluscicide applications were for slugs
- The active substances applied were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Metalddehyde | 1,744 | 842 | 253 | 87 |
| Ferric phosphate | 218 | 218 | 45 | 11 |
| Methiocarb | 36 | 36 | 4 | 2 |

Seed treatments – ware potatoes

- Basic area treated: 1,427 hectares
- Total area treated: 1,517 spray hectares
- Weight of active substances applied: 413 kilogrammes
- 42.2% of the area grown was sown with treated seed
- The most commonly applied active substances were:

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Pencycuron | 559 | 559 | 332 | 37 |
| Imazalil | 207 | 207 | 5 | 14 |
| Flutolanil | 162 | 162 | 48 | 11 |
| Fludioxonil | 119 | 119 | 7 | 8 |

Other treatments – ware potatoes

| Active substance | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kgs) | % of the treated area (spha) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Unspecified seed treatment* | 419 | 419 | N/K | 28 |

*Unspecified seed treatment refers to active ingredients which could not be verified.

Potato storage:

- 67,283 tonnes of potatoes stored
- The majority are stored in Counties Antrim, Down and Londonderry
- 2,652 tonnes of stored potatoes received a storage treatment

Figure 116: Comparison of the quantities (t) of potatoes stored in Northern Ireland (ha), 1990 - 2016.

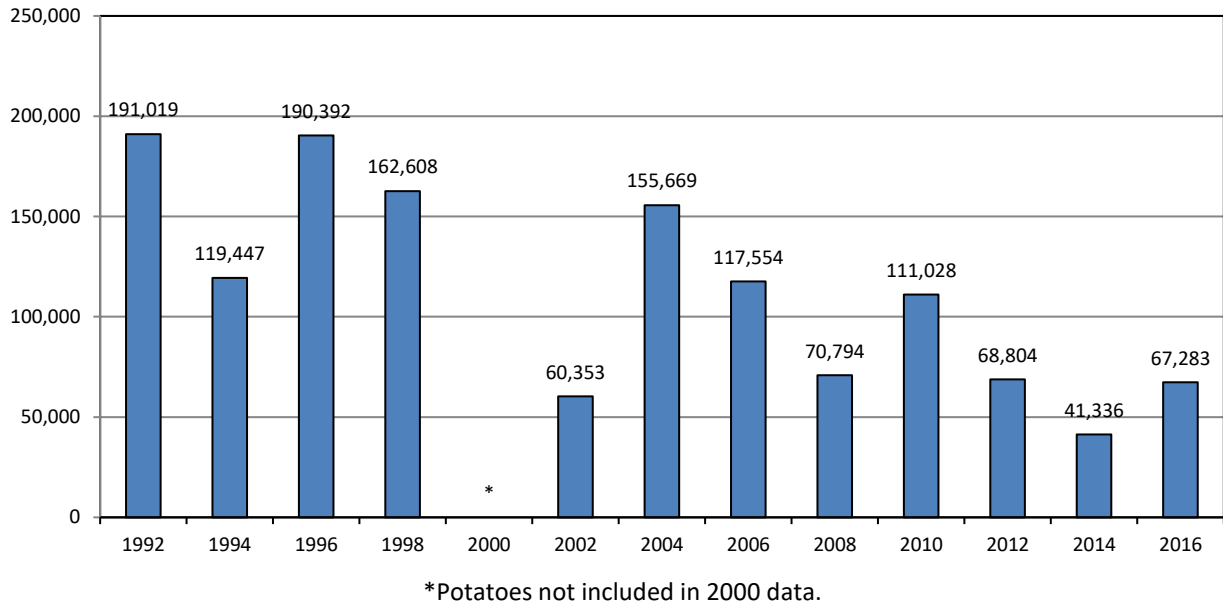


Figure 117: Potato storage: estimated quantity (t) of potatoes stored in each region in Northern Ireland (ha), 2016.

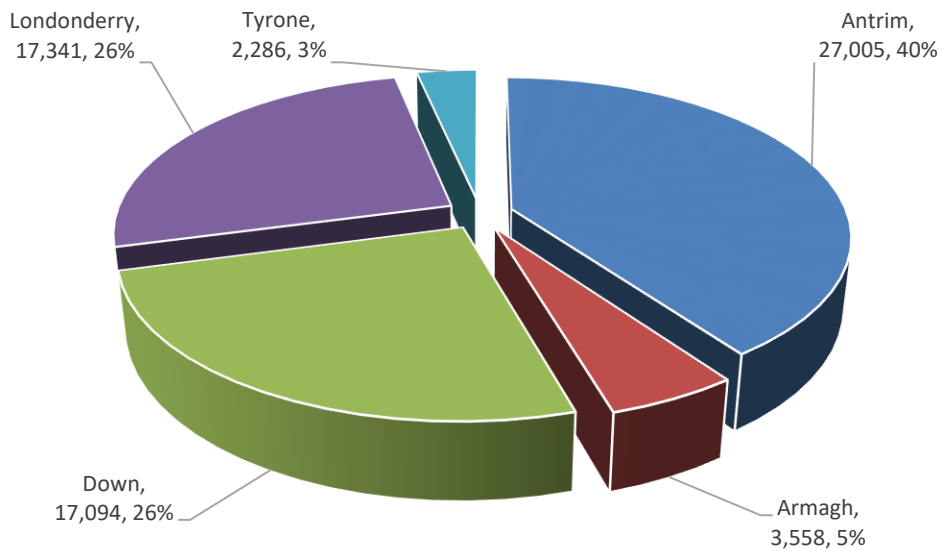


Figure 118: Potato storage: estimated quantity (t) of ware potatoes stored in each region in Northern Ireland, 2016.

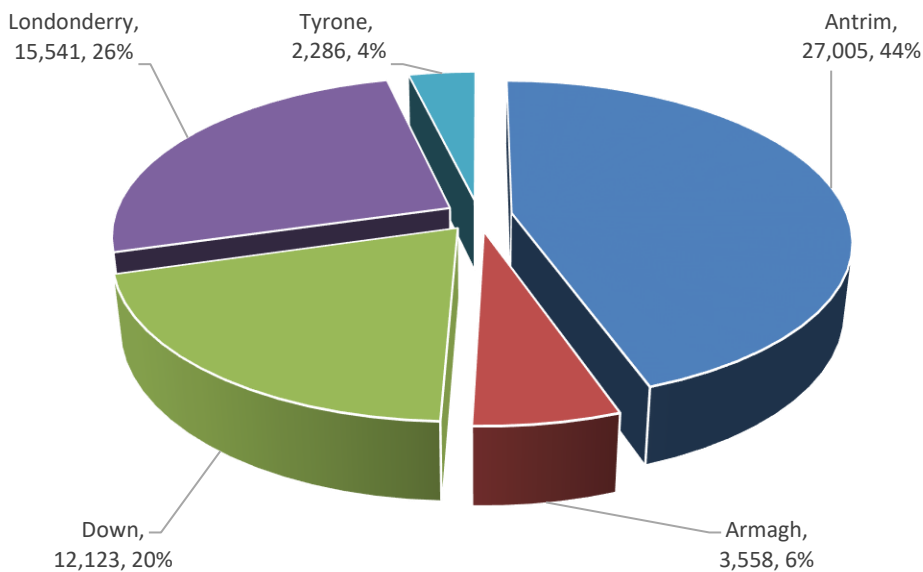


Figure 119: Potato storage: estimated quantity (t) of seed potatoes stored in each region in Northern Ireland, 2016.

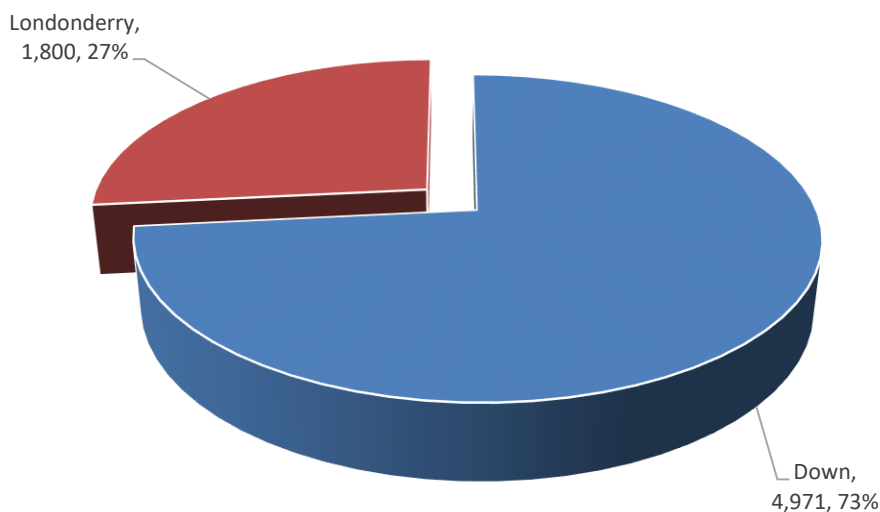


Figure 120: Potato storage: type of storage building used and quantities (t) of potatoes stored in Northern Ireland, 2016.

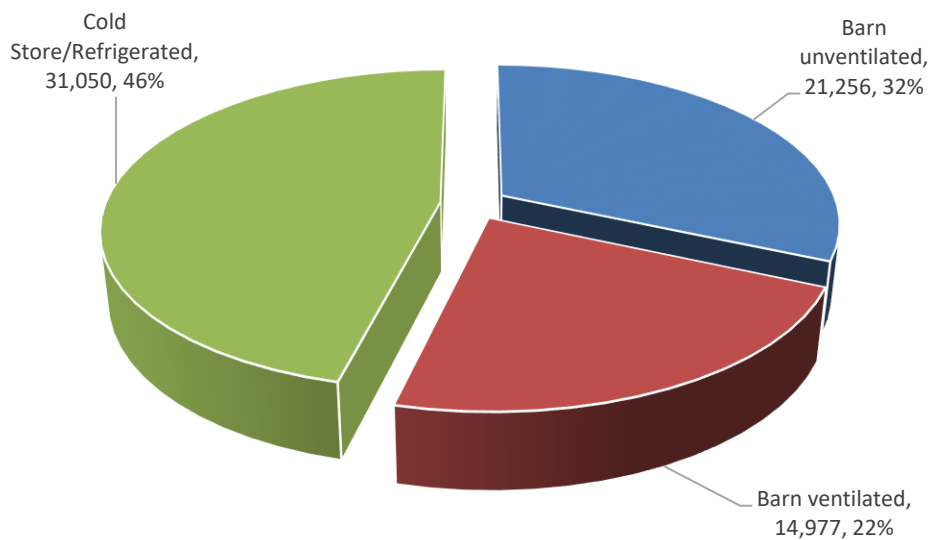


Figure 121: Potato storage: type of storage method used and quantities (t) of potatoes stored in Northern Ireland, 2016.

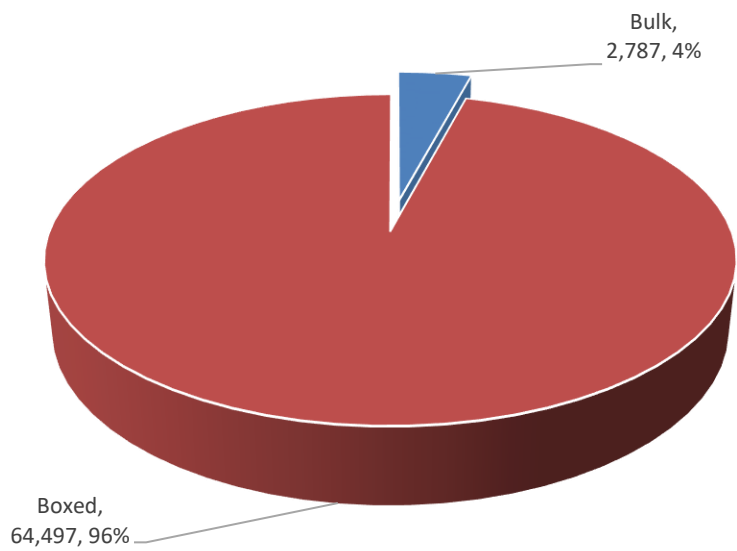


Table 1: Number of farms in each size class with arable crops in the Northern Ireland June 2016 census and the number of samples from each class.

| <i>County</i> | <i>Size group (hectares)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>< 5</i> | | <i>5 < 10</i> | | <i>10 < 20</i> | | <i>20 < 50</i> | | <i>50 < 100</i> | | <i>100+</i> | | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> |
| | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> | <i>Holdings in size group</i> | <i>Holdings sampled</i> |
| Antrim | 189 | 5 | 119 | 1 | 77 | 8 | 61 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 467 | 44 |
| Armagh | 66 | 3 | 58 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 200 | 13 |
| Down | 371 | 8 | 202 | 7 | 193 | 15 | 137 | 26 | 60 | 32 | 19 | 7 | 982 | 95 |
| Londonderry | 212 | 2 | 131 | 8 | 109 | 6 | 62 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 552 | 46 |
| Tyrone | 111 | 2 | 61 | 1 | 41 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 249 | 19 |
| <i>Northern Ireland</i> | 949 | 20 | 571 | 17 | 462 | 38 | 312 | 63 | 114 | 58 | 42 | 21 | 2,450 | 217 |

Table 2: Total grown area (ha), total surveyed area (ha), number of crops surveyed and percentage of crops surveyed in Northern Ireland, 2016 .

| Crop | Total grown area (ha) | Surveyed area (ha) | Number of crops surveyed | Percentage of crops surveyed |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Field beans | 295.5 | 107.0 | 13 | 36% |
| Rye | 118.6 | 23.9 | 2 | 20% |
| Seed Potatoes | 527.4 | 78.2 | 10 | 15% |
| Spring Barley | 14,476.0 | 2,953.5 | 194 | 20% |
| Spring Oats | 1,422.7 | 229.1 | 25 | 16% |
| Spring Oil Seed Rape | 9.8 | 6.1 | 1 | 62% |
| Spring Wheat | 706.6 | 174.1 | 16 | 25% |
| Undersown Barley | 231.5 | 6.5 | 1 | 3% |
| Undersown Oats | 15.2 | 7.0 | 1 | 46% |
| Ware potatoes | 3,380.3 | 961.8 | 52 | 30% |
| Winter Barley | 7,628.1 | 2,647.1 | 154 | 35% |
| Winter Oats | 819.3 | 278.1 | 19 | 34% |
| Winter Oil Seed Rape | 542.3 | 273.7 | 13 | 50% |
| Winter Wheat | 7,909.0 | 2,501.6 | 142 | 32% |
| All crops | 38,082.2 | 10,247.7 | 643 | 27% |

Table 3: Estimated area (hectares) of arable crops grown regionally in Northern Ireland, 2016 .

| Crop | County | | | | | Northern Ireland |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| | Antrim | Armagh | Down | Londonderry | Tyrone | |
| Field beans | 99 | 98 | 66 | . | 32 | 295 |
| Rye | . | . | . | . | 119 | 119 |
| Seed potatoes | 121 | . | 280 | 127 | . | 527 |
| Spring Barley | 2,413 | 631 | 7,863 | 2,712 | 857 | 14,476 |
| Spring Oats | 246 | 368 | 652 | . | 156 | 1,423 |
| Spring Oil Seed Rape | 10 | . | . | . | . | 10 |
| Spring Wheat | 217 | 94 | 190 | 194 | 11 | 707 |
| Undersown Barley | . | . | 232 | . | . | 232 |
| Undersown Oats | . | . | . | 15 | . | 15 |
| Ware potatoes | 709 | 135 | 899 | 1,259 | 378 | 3,380 |
| Winter Barley | 1,690 | 287 | 2,842 | 1,906 | 902 | 7,628 |
| Winter Oats | 124 | 207 | 129 | 354 | 6 | 819 |
| Winter Oil Seed Rape | 104 | . | 107 | 332 | . | 542 |
| Winter Wheat | 1,360 | 762 | 3,294 | 2,121 | 372 | 7,909 |
| All crops | 7,092 | 2,583 | 16,554 | 9,019 | 2,834 | 38,082 |

Table 4a: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated regionally with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016 .

| <i>Pesticide type</i> | <i>County</i> | | | | | <i>Northern Ireland</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Antrim</i> | <i>Armagh</i> | <i>Down</i> | <i>Londonderry</i> | <i>Tyrone</i> | |
| Fungicides | 27,813 | 11,664 | 64,468 | 39,043 | 11,634 | 154,623 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 19,800 | 9,194 | 44,551 | 27,418 | 6,278 | 107,240 |
| Insecticides | 2,808 | 2,259 | 10,460 | 3,674 | 857 | 20,058 |
| Molluscicides | 917 | 447 | 711 | 449 | 188 | 2,712 |
| Growth regulators | 6,530 | 2,843 | 16,006 | 8,268 | 2,624 | 36,271 |
| Other | . | . | 59 | 256 | . | 315 |
| Seed treatments | 6,237 | 1,932 | 15,462 | 6,832 | 2,534 | 32,997 |
| <i>All active ingredients</i> | 64,105 | 28,339 | 151,716 | 85,940 | 24,116 | 354,216 |

Table 4b: Estimated weight (kilograms) of active ingredients applied to arable crops regionally with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016 .

| <i>Pesticide type</i> | <i>County</i> | | | | | <i>Northern Ireland</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Antrim</i> | <i>Armagh</i> | <i>Down</i> | <i>Londonderry</i> | <i>Tyrone</i> | |
| Fungicides | 12,194 | 3,308 | 21,332 | 15,206 | 4,535 | 56,576 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 7,942 | 2,761 | 18,296 | 10,893 | 2,384 | 42,275 |
| Insecticides | 25 | 78 | 157 | 83 | 16 | 358 |
| Molluscicides | 191 | 11 | 97 | 40 | 26 | 365 |
| Growth regulators | 3,034 | 991 | 9,441 | 3,647 | 1,116 | 18,230 |
| Other | . | . | 43 | 182 | . | 225 |
| Seed treatments | 444 | 100 | 2,208 | 478 | 176 | 3,405 |
| <i>All active ingredients</i> | 23,830 | 7,249 | 51,573 | 30,530 | 8,252 | 121,434 |

Table 5: The total area (spray hectares) and the basic area (hectares), (in parentheses), of arable crops treated with each pesticide type in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Crop | Pesticide type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Fungicides | | Herbicides & dessicants | | Insecticides | | Molluscicides | | Growth Regulators | | Other | | Seed treatments | | All pesticides | |
| | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) | Sp ha | (ha) |
| Field beans | 425.7 | 240.6 | 822.0 | 270.9 | 146.5 | 138.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24.6 | 24.6 | 1,418.8 | 674.1 |
| Seed Potatoes | 6,706.2 | 527.4 | 2,051.2 | 527.4 | 600.0 | 259.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 279.5 | 279.5 | 9,636.9 | 1,594.1 |
| Spring Barley | 30,189.6 | 11,836.8 | 37,505.1 | 13,926.9 | 7,645.4 | 6,930.9 | 122.7 | 61.4 | 10,670.7 | 8,925.4 | - | - | 11,862.2 | 11,820.3 | 97,995.7 | 53,501.7 |
| Spring Oats | 1,790.4 | 870.6 | 2,512.6 | 1,148.1 | 444.5 | 444.5 | 39.8 | 39.8 | 719.4 | 642.8 | - | - | 889.0 | 889.0 | 6,395.7 | 4,034.8 |
| Spring Oil Seed Rape | 9.8 | 9.8 | 19.6 | 9.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29.4 | 19.6 |
| Spring Wheat | 1,725.5 | 668.9 | 1,507.5 | 668.9 | 483.2 | 439.8 | - | - | 659.8 | 523.6 | - | - | 579.3 | 579.3 | 4,955.2 | 2,880.6 |
| Undersown Barley | - | - | 463.0 | 231.5 | - | - | - | - | 231.5 | 231.5 | - | - | 231.5 | 231.5 | 926.0 | 694.5 |
| Undersown Oats | 121.6 | 15.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60.8 | 15.2 | - | - | 15.2 | 15.2 | 197.6 | 45.6 |
| Ware Potatoes | 37,701.0 | 3,380.3 | 12,448.3 | 3,376.3 | 908.2 | 492.3 | 1,998.0 | 877.6 | - | - | - | - | 1,517.0 | 1,426.7 | 54,572.5 | 9,553.1 |
| Winter Barley | 27,387.3 | 7,396.4 | 21,603.6 | 7,510.3 | 3,532.7 | 2,993.1 | 74.2 | 74.2 | 11,086.8 | 6,237.2 | - | - | 7,581.3 | 7,256.3 | 71,265.9 | 31,467.6 |
| Winter Oats | 2,854.2 | 819.3 | 2,014.5 | 787.0 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 29.8 | 29.8 | 1,020.2 | 812.9 | - | - | 699.3 | 699.3 | 6,724.7 | 3,255.2 |
| Winter Oil Seed Rape | 1,608.1 | 542.3 | 1,599.9 | 542.3 | 153.9 | 153.9 | - | - | 256.3 | 256.3 | 314.7 | 314.7 | - | - | 3,933.0 | 1,809.5 |
| Winter Wheat | 44,103.5 | 7,837.6 | 24,692.6 | 7,811.3 | 6,036.9 | 4,453.7 | 447.8 | 447.8 | 11,565.5 | 7,151.0 | - | - | 9,318.6 | 7,215.7 | 96,164.9 | 34,917.1 |
| Total | 154,622.9 | 34,145.2 | 107,239.9 | 36,810.6 | 20,058.0 | 16,412.9 | 2,712.5 | 1,530.7 | 36,271.0 | 24,795.9 | 314.7 | 314.7 | 32,997.5 | 30,437.5 | 354,216.3 | 144,447.5 |

Table 6: Total quantities (kilograms) of each pesticide type used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide type</i> | <i>Pesticide type</i> | | | | | | | <i>All pesticides</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | <i>Fungicides</i> | <i>Herbicides & desiccants</i> | <i>Insecticides</i> | <i>Molluscicides</i> | <i>Growth Regulators</i> | <i>Other</i> | <i>Seed treatments</i> | |
| Field beans | 237.3 | 571.5 | 1.0 | . | . | . | 6.0 | 816.0 |
| Seed Potatoes | 4,698.2 | 827.7 | 51.4 | . | . | . | 1,384.0 | 6,961.2 |
| Spring Barley | 8,541.5 | 11,550.3 | 85.1 | 12.5 | 5,390.0 | . | 303.6 | 25,883.0 |
| Spring Oats | 419.0 | 545.8 | 2.4 | . | 303.6 | . | 15.4 | 1,286.5 |
| Spring Oil Seed Rape | 1.2 | 17.8 | . | . | . | . | . | 19.1 |
| Spring Wheat | 554.8 | 312.2 | 2.2 | . | 323.5 | . | 22.8 | 1,215.5 |
| Undersown Barley | . | 232.6 | . | . | 179.4 | . | 2.2 | 414.2 |
| Undersown Oats | 22.5 | . | . | . | 36.2 | . | . | 58.8 |
| Ware Potatoes | 22,599.8 | 6,429.9 | 45.0 | 302.4 | . | . | 412.5 | 29,789.6 |
| Winter Barley | 7,607.8 | 10,142.2 | 78.9 | 24.5 | 4,345.8 | . | 542.5 | 22,741.7 |
| Winter Oats | 519.3 | 613.8 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 383.8 | . | 83.5 | 1,606.7 |
| Winter Oil Seed Rape | 226.7 | 1,073.4 | 0.9 | . | 56.9 | 224.6 | . | 1,582.6 |
| Winter Wheat | 11,148.1 | 9,958.2 | 91.1 | 19.1 | 7,210.8 | . | 632.2 | 29,059.5 |
| Total | 56,576.2 | 42,275.4 | 358.3 | 364.6 | 18,230.0 | 224.6 | 3,405.2 | 121,434.3 |

Table 7: The proportional area (%) of each crop treated with pesticides and the mean number of spray applications (sp apps) in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Crop | Pesticide type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Fungicides | | Herbicides & desiccants | | Insecticides | | Molluscicides | | Growth Regulators | | Other | | Seed treatments | | All pesticides | |
| | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps | (%) | sp apps |
| Field beans | 81.6 | 1.80 | 91.8 | 2.42 | 46.8 | 1.40 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8.3 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 1.96 |
| Seed Potatoes | 100.0 | 13.70 | 100.0 | 3.90 | 49.3 | 2.67 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 53.0 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 6.96 |
| Spring Barley | 81.8 | 2.63 | 96.2 | 2.70 | 47.9 | 1.15 | 0.4 | 2.00 | 61.7 | 1.31 | . | . | 81.7 | 1.01 | 99.4 | 1.89 |
| Spring Oats | 61.2 | 2.00 | 80.7 | 2.19 | 31.2 | 1.00 | 2.8 | 1.00 | 45.2 | 1.23 | . | . | 62.5 | 1.00 | 81.8 | 1.59 |
| Spring Oil Seed Rape | 100.0 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 2.00 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 100.0 | 1.50 |
| Spring Wheat | 94.7 | 2.71 | 94.7 | 2.57 | 62.2 | 1.10 | . | . | 74.1 | 1.27 | . | . | 82.0 | 1.00 | 97.2 | 1.79 |
| Undersown Barley | . | . | 100.0 | 2.00 | . | . | . | . | 100.0 | 1.00 | . | . | 100.0 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 1.33 |
| Undersown Oats | 100.0 | 8.00 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 100.0 | 4.00 | . | . | 100.0 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 4.33 |
| Ware Potatoes | 100.0 | 11.29 | 99.9 | 3.77 | 14.6 | 1.50 | 26.0 | 2.00 | . | . | . | . | 42.2 | 1.03 | 100.0 | 5.48 |
| Winter Barley | 97.0 | 3.67 | 98.5 | 2.97 | 39.2 | 1.23 | 1.0 | 1.00 | 81.8 | 1.70 | . | . | 95.1 | 1.04 | 100.0 | 2.26 |
| Winter Oats | 100.0 | 3.05 | 96.1 | 2.53 | 13.0 | 1.00 | 3.6 | 1.00 | 99.2 | 1.39 | . | . | 85.4 | 1.00 | 100.0 | 1.99 |
| Winter Oil Seed Rape | 100.0 | 2.31 | 100.0 | 2.77 | 28.4 | 1.00 | . | . | 47.3 | 1.00 | 58.0 | 1.00 | . | . | 100.0 | 2.05 |
| Winter Wheat | 99.1 | 5.26 | 98.8 | 2.78 | 56.3 | 1.29 | 5.7 | 1.00 | 90.4 | 1.68 | . | . | 91.2 | 1.22 | 100.0 | 2.59 |
| Total | 89.7 | 4.52 | 96.7 | 2.89 | 43.1 | 1.24 | 4.0 | 1.68 | 65.1 | 1.55 | 0.8 | 1.00 | 79.9 | 1.07 | 98.7 | 2.48 |

Table 8: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown oats | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ametoctradin/dimethomorph | | 519.71 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,085.12 | . | . | . | . | 2,604.83 |
| Azoxystrobin | 42.22 | . | . | 63.73 | . | . | . | 218.21 | 104.98 | 236.64 | 120.08 | 1,835.37 | 2,621.23 |
| Benthiavalicarb-isopropyl/mancozeb | | 479.59 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,316.89 | . | . | . | . | 1,796.48 |
| Bixafen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | | . | 34.71 | . | . | 43.36 | . | . | 22.56 | . | . | 552.33 | 652.96 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | | . | 2,272.61 | 32.37 | . | 32.67 | . | . | 2,894.60 | . | . | 1,739.21 | 6,971.46 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole/spiroxamine | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 71.44 | 71.44 |
| Boscalid | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 119.72 | . | 119.72 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | | . | 265.05 | . | . | 75.12 | . | . | 275.16 | 12.72 | . | 900.37 | 1,528.43 |
| Boscalid/metconazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 34.18 | . | 34.18 |
| Chlorothalonil | | . | 7,845.55 | 117.55 | . | 454.82 | 15.20 | . | 7,552.80 | 68.63 | . | 8,759.81 | 24,814.35 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | 304.27 | . | 465.56 | . | . | . | . | . | 484.10 | . | . | 557.31 | 1,811.24 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | | . | 813.21 | . | . | 107.71 | . | . | 534.30 | . | . | 538.56 | 1,993.79 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | | . | 1,317.50 | . | . | 114.41 | . | . | 533.33 | . | . | 2,617.82 | 4,583.06 |
| Chlorothalonil/picoxystrobin | | . | 435.54 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 435.54 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | | . | 39.94 | . | . | 43.36 | . | . | 48.34 | . | . | 43.48 | 175.12 |
| Chlorothalonil/tebuconazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 200.16 | 200.16 |
| Cyazofamid | | 993.82 | . | . | . | . | . | 3,956.26 | . | . | . | . | 4,950.08 |
| Cymoxanil | | 219.74 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,333.68 | . | . | . | . | 1,553.42 |
| Cymoxanil/mancozeb | | 361.91 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,021.84 | . | . | . | . | 2,383.75 |
| Cymoxanil/propamocarb hydrochloride | | 120.64 | . | . | . | . | . | 912.32 | . | . | . | . | 1,032.96 |
| Cymoxanil/zoxamide | | . | . | . | . | . | . | 213.54 | . | . | . | . | 213.54 |
| Cyproconazole/penthiopyrad | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 393.49 | 393.49 |
| Cyproconazole/propiconazole | | . | 40.53 | . | . | . | . | . | 97.67 | . | . | . | 138.20 |
| Cyprodinil | | . | 1,251.66 | . | . | . | 30.40 | . | 740.69 | . | . | 34.87 | 2,057.61 |
| Cyprodinil/isopyrazam | | . | 1,522.81 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,702.76 | . | . | . | 3,225.57 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | | . | 351.43 | . | . | . | 15.20 | . | 216.63 | . | . | 8.60 | 591.85 |
| Difenoconazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 136.24 | . | 136.24 |
| Dimethomorph/fluazinam | | . | . | . | . | . | . | 238.04 | . | . | . | . | 238.04 |
| Dimethomorph/mancozeb | | 420.93 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,448.22 | . | . | . | . | 2,869.16 |
| Epoxiconazole | | . | 1,631.29 | 377.48 | . | 231.81 | . | . | 1,070.85 | 464.79 | . | 3,989.08 | 7,765.31 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | | . | 880.50 | . | . | 16.09 | . | . | 190.31 | . | . | 97.14 | 1,184.04 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | | . | 234.18 | 88.22 | . | 113.34 | . | . | 268.37 | 32.31 | . | 132.76 | 869.18 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | | . | . | 127.81 | . | . | . | . | . | 706.20 | . | . | 834.01 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | | . | 54.89 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 85.32 | 140.21 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown oats | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad | | . | 156.76 | . | . | . | . | . | 376.72 | . | . | 1,503.39 | 2,036.86 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad/pyraclostrobin | | . | 41.42 | . | . | . | . | . | 338.76 | . | . | 672.45 | 1,052.63 |
| Epoxiconazole/isopyrazam | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 118.43 | 118.43 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | | . | 122.66 | . | . | 10.53 | . | . | 29.04 | . | . | 1,856.36 | 2,018.58 |
| Epoxiconazole/prochloraz | | . | 239.22 | . | . | 11.40 | . | . | 86.95 | . | . | . | 337.58 |
| Fenamidone/propamocarb hydrochloride | | 414.38 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,946.72 | . | . | . | . | 3,361.10 |
| Fenpropimorph | | . | 929.31 | 461.68 | . | . | 30.40 | . | 1,575.72 | 245.06 | . | 1,003.94 | 4,246.11 |
| Fenpropimorph/flusilazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 13.57 | . | . | . | 13.57 |
| Fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 20.38 | . | . | 20.38 |
| Fluzinam | | 1,307.32 | . | . | . | . | . | 10,201.80 | . | . | . | . | 11,509.12 |
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | | 1,668.06 | . | . | . | . | . | 5,272.92 | . | . | . | . | 6,940.98 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | | . | 1,468.95 | 12.92 | . | 16.09 | . | . | 1,301.25 | . | 24.78 | 235.97 | 3,059.96 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | | . | 176.61 | . | . | 43.36 | . | . | 174.37 | . | . | . | 394.35 |
| Fluxapyroxad | | . | 583.47 | . | . | 32.21 | . | . | 251.37 | . | . | 521.26 | 1,388.31 |
| Fluxapyroxad/metconazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 518.29 | 518.29 |
| Folpet | | . | 16.89 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 85.96 | 102.85 |
| Isopyrazam | | . | 16.89 | . | . | . | . | . | 14.54 | . | . | . | 31.42 |
| Mancozeb | | 39.37 | . | . | . | . | . | 529.61 | . | . | . | 138.98 | 707.95 |
| Mandipropamid | | 160.76 | . | . | . | . | . | 4,005.77 | . | . | . | . | 4,166.53 |
| Metconazole | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 61.38 | . | 220.77 | 148.58 | 430.73 |
| Penthiopyrad | | . | 197.30 | . | . | . | . | . | 684.96 | . | . | 2,656.10 | 3,538.35 |
| Penthiopyrad/picoxystrobin | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 48.70 | 48.70 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | | . | 76.00 | . | . | 95.99 | . | . | 31.86 | . | . | 352.03 | 555.88 |
| Proquinazid | | . | . | 73.27 | . | 41.77 | . | . | 190.68 | 427.32 | . | 783.02 | 1,516.06 |
| Prothioconazole | | . | 3,309.93 | 43.06 | 9.80 | 219.82 | 30.40 | . | 3,264.75 | 132.67 | 276.79 | 3,479.78 | 10,767.00 |
| Prothioconazole/spiroxamine | | . | 288.35 | . | . | . | . | . | 402.96 | . | . | . | 691.31 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | | . | 293.34 | . | . | 21.68 | . | . | 208.31 | 11.89 | 319.62 | 3,305.71 | 4,160.55 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | | . | 1,747.73 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,460.91 | . | . | 239.60 | 3,448.24 |
| Pyraclostrobin | | . | 358.86 | 253.27 | . | . | . | . | 78.02 | 429.12 | . | 280.78 | 1,400.04 |
| Quinoxifen | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| Tebuconazole | 79.25 | . | 507.33 | 138.99 | . | . | . | . | . | 66.43 | 355.93 | 3,565.05 | 4,712.98 |
| Trifloxystrobin | | . | 201.61 | . | . | . | . | . | 51.89 | . | . | . | 253.50 |
| Unknown fungicide | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 51.89 | . | . | . | 51.89 |
| All fungicides | 425.74 | 6,706.21 | 30,189.58 | 1,790.36 | 9.80 | 1,725.51 | 121.60 | 37,700.95 | 27,387.32 | 2,854.16 | 1,608.12 | 44,103.51 | 154,622.86 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown barley | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Herbicides & desiccants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,4-DB | . | . | 121.80 | 7.82 | . | . | 231.50 | . | . | . | . | . | 361.12 |
| Amidosulfuron | . | . | 59.35 | . | . | . | . | . | 106.71 | . | . | . | 166.07 |
| Amidosulfuron/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 229.76 | 229.76 |
| Aminopyralid/propyzamide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 23.94 | . | 23.94 |
| Aminopyralid/triclopyr | . | . | 10.58 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10.58 |
| Bentazone | 134.89 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 134.89 |
| Bromoxynil/ioxynil | . | . | 93.69 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 93.69 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | . | 120.64 | . | . | . | . | . | 845.07 | . | . | . | . | 965.70 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl/flupyr sulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.38 | . | . | 6.38 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 421.09 | . | . | 28.00 | 449.09 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican/pendimethalin | . | . | 129.90 | . | . | . | . | . | 139.18 | . | . | . | 269.08 |
| Clopyralid/florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 105.69 | . | . | 41.77 | . | . | 83.00 | . | . | . | 230.46 |
| Clopyralid/picloram | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 263.28 | . | 263.28 |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | 491.47 | 79.64 | . | . | . | . | 62.30 | . | . | 84.04 | 717.45 |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | . | 1,891.08 | 63.73 | . | 41.23 | . | . | 172.71 | . | . | . | 2,168.75 |
| Diflufenican | . | . | 626.86 | . | . | 75.56 | . | . | 3,250.67 | 66.43 | . | 1,698.35 | 5,717.87 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | . | 676.98 | . | . | 32.21 | . | . | 2,130.34 | 145.46 | . | 1,015.79 | 4,000.77 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet/flurtamone | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 297.33 | . | . | 516.13 | 813.45 |
| Diflufenican/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12.92 | . | . | 3,306.38 | 3,319.30 |
| Diflufenican/isoproturon | . | . | 42.32 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 42.32 |
| Diflufenican/metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 170.35 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 170.35 |
| Dimethenamid-P/metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 229.50 | . | 229.50 |
| Diquat | 28.24 | 1,075.16 | 85.17 | . | . | . | . | 6,357.52 | 38.68 | . | . | . | 7,584.77 |
| Ethametsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 119.72 | . | 119.72 |
| Florasulam | . | . | 224.86 | 241.45 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 466.32 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 1,744.38 | 83.22 | . | 75.12 | . | . | 484.23 | 64.15 | . | 1,442.49 | 3,893.59 |
| Florasulam/pyoxsulam | . | . | . | . | . | 86.71 | . | . | . | . | . | 402.55 | 489.26 |
| Fluazifop-P-butyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 52.26 | . | 52.26 |
| Flufenacet/metribuzin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95.22 | . | . | . | . | 95.22 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | . | 202.80 | . | . | 43.36 | . | . | 2,930.72 | . | . | 2,343.37 | 5,520.25 |
| Flupyr sulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.06 | . | . | 48.25 | 72.30 |
| Flupyr sulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 196.40 | . | . | 196.40 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | 4,147.28 | 434.39 | . | 340.56 | . | . | 1,338.55 | 271.47 | . | 2,605.39 | 9,137.63 |
| Fluroxypyr/triclopyr | . | . | 216.82 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 216.82 |
| Glyphosate | 296.31 | 40.12 | 7,553.03 | 213.44 | 9.80 | 116.90 | . | 1,090.64 | 5,585.09 | 708.19 | 475.79 | 5,474.87 | 21,564.18 |
| Imazamox/pendimethalin | 41.96 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 41.96 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown barley | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Herbicides & desiccants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | 1,449.69 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 34.87 | 1,484.55 |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 14.54 | . | . | 537.82 | 552.36 |
| Isoproturon | . | . | 54.37 | . | . | . | . | . | 83.00 | . | . | . | 137.37 |
| Linuron | 12.14 | 120.64 | . | . | . | . | . | 719.02 | . | . | . | . | 851.80 |
| MCPA | . | . | 594.14 | 39.82 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 633.97 |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | 2,851.80 | 262.98 | . | . | . | . | 477.75 | 191.05 | . | 1,698.66 | 5,482.24 |
| Metazachlor | . | . | . | . | 9.80 | . | . | . | 104.98 | . | . | 95.67 | 210.45 |
| Metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.78 | . | 24.78 |
| Metribuzin | . | 527.36 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,305.87 | . | . | . | . | 2,833.23 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 3,567.75 | 652.29 | . | 149.34 | . | . | 476.06 | . | . | 662.24 | 5,507.67 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | 1,467.00 | . | . | 127.76 | . | . | 92.22 | 196.40 | . | 535.98 | 2,419.36 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 4,604.98 | 315.45 | . | 45.91 | . | . | 446.52 | 168.55 | . | 165.37 | 5,746.78 |
| Pendimethalin | 150.15 | . | 153.94 | . | . | . | . | . | 224.66 | . | . | 263.55 | 792.30 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | 346.24 | 7.32 | . | 30.35 | . | . | 715.30 | . | . | 302.71 | 1,401.93 |
| Pinoxaden | . | . | 2,153.71 | . | . | 179.83 | . | . | 1,447.85 | . | . | 585.42 | 4,366.82 |
| Propaquizafop | 97.98 | . | . | 39.82 | . | . | . | 118.01 | . | . | 71.32 | . | 327.13 |
| Propyzamide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 339.31 | . | 339.31 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | 40.12 | 202.91 | . | . | . | . | 595.63 | 359.31 | . | . | 324.60 | 1,522.57 |
| Rimsulfuron | . | 127.19 | . | . | . | . | . | 321.30 | . | . | . | . | 448.48 |
| Tepaloxymid | 60.32 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 60.32 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | 61.36 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 61.36 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 1,138.21 | 63.43 | . | 120.90 | . | . | 83.82 | . | . | 290.30 | 1,696.66 |
| Tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 264.60 | 7.82 | . | . | 231.50 | . | . | . | . | . | 503.92 |
| All herbicides & desiccants | 821.99 | 815.31 | 18,910.70 | 1,388.93 | 9.80 | 654.08 | 231.50 | 4,059.82 | 4,526.01 | 556.00 | 435.42 | 5,497.19 | 37,906.76 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide group & active substance</i> | <i>Crop type</i> | | | | | | | | | | <i>All crops</i> |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Field beans</i> | <i>Seed potatoes</i> | <i>Spring barley</i> | <i>Spring oats</i> | <i>Spring wheat</i> | <i>Ware potatoes</i> | <i>Winter barley</i> | <i>Winter oats</i> | <i>Winter oil seed rape</i> | <i>Winter wheat</i> | |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha-cypermethrin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 34.18 | . | 34.18 |
| Chlorpyrifos | . | . | 103.55 | . | . | . | 231.71 | . | . | . | 335.27 |
| Cypermethrin | . | . | 185.99 | . | 10.99 | . | 9.21 | . | . | . | 206.19 |
| Deltamethrin | . | . | 104.77 | 185.09 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 289.86 |
| Dimethoate | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 287.06 | 287.06 |
| Esfenvalerate | . | . | 4,754.72 | 32.37 | 260.32 | 39.33 | 1,861.51 | . | . | 2,629.18 | 9,577.42 |
| Flonicamid | . | 519.71 | . | . | . | 89.73 | . | . | . | . | 609.44 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 146.48 | . | 2,496.32 | 227.06 | 211.85 | 498.00 | 1,430.28 | 106.77 | 119.72 | 3,090.21 | 8,326.69 |
| Pirimicarb | . | . | . | . | . | 190.83 | . | . | . | 30.44 | 221.27 |
| Pymetrozine | . | 80.24 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 80.24 |
| Thiacloprid | . | . | . | . | . | 90.34 | . | . | . | . | 90.34 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 146.48 | 599.95 | 7,645.36 | 444.52 | 483.16 | 908.25 | 3,532.71 | 106.77 | 153.90 | 6,036.89 | 20,057.98 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | 61.36 | . | . | 218.21 | . | 29.83 | . | 40.31 | 349.72 |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | 61.36 | 39.82 | . | 1,743.75 | 74.23 | . | . | 407.53 | 2,326.69 |
| Methiocarb | . | . | . | . | . | 36.05 | . | . | . | . | 36.05 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | 122.72 | 39.82 | . | 1,998.01 | 74.23 | 29.83 | . | 447.85 | 2,712.46 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide group & active substance</i> | <i>Crop type</i> | | | | | | | | | <i>All crops</i> |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Spring barley</i> | <i>Spring oats</i> | <i>Spring wheat</i> | <i>Undersown barley</i> | <i>Undersown oats</i> | <i>Winter barley</i> | <i>Winter oats</i> | <i>Winter oil seed rape</i> | <i>Winter wheat</i> | |
| <i>Growth regulators</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 773.45 | . | 52.64 | . | . | 1,460.80 | . | . | 1,161.90 | 3,448.79 |
| Chlormequat | 5,803.61 | 362.15 | 340.77 | 231.50 | 30.40 | 4,671.19 | 432.97 | . | 6,463.11 | 18,335.70 |
| Chlormequat chloride | . | . | . | . | . | 41.31 | . | . | . | 41.31 |
| Chlormequat with choline chloride | . | . | . | . | . | 78.45 | . | . | 28.70 | 107.15 |
| Chlormequat/imazaquin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 560.61 | 560.61 |
| Ethephon | 6.31 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.31 |
| Mepiquat chloride/metconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 136.60 | . | 136.60 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 560.43 | 49.84 | . | . | . | 903.17 | 64.87 | . | 502.07 | 2,080.37 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 3,526.92 | 307.37 | 266.36 | . | 30.40 | 3,931.89 | 522.33 | . | 2,849.14 | 11,434.41 |
| Unknown growth regulator | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 119.72 | . | 119.72 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | 10,670.72 | 719.36 | 659.77 | 231.50 | 60.80 | 11,086.81 | 1,020.17 | 256.32 | 11,565.52 | 36,270.97 |
| <i>Other active substances</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synthetic latex | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 314.73 | . | 314.73 |
| <i>All other active substances</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 314.73 | . | 314.73 |

Table 8 contd: Estimated area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticide formulations in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide group & active substance</i> | <i>Crop type</i> | | | | | | | | | | | <i>All crops</i> |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Field beans</i> | <i>Seed potatoes</i> | <i>Spring barley</i> | <i>Spring oats</i> | <i>Spring wheat</i> | <i>Undersown barley</i> | <i>Undersown oats</i> | <i>Ware potatoes</i> | <i>Winter barley</i> | <i>Winter oats</i> | <i>Winter wheat</i> | |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | 344.58 | 7.82 | 41.77 | . | . | . | . | 172.67 | 407.72 | 974.56 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | 488.55 | 56.78 | . | . | . | . | 4,666.18 | 451.78 | 3,773.29 | 9,436.57 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | 6,565.31 | 792.01 | 237.43 | 231.50 | 15.20 | 119.02 | 612.04 | 32.28 | 688.07 | 9,292.87 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | 707.91 | . | 29.83 | . | . | . | 515.90 | . | 578.08 | 1,831.73 |
| Fluquinconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 48.45 | . | 43.58 | 92.04 |
| Flutolanil | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 162.37 | . | . | . | 162.37 |
| Imazalil | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 207.37 | . | . | . | 207.37 |
| Imazalil/pencycuron | . | 40.12 | . | . | . | . | . | 26.22 | . | . | . | 66.34 |
| Imazalil/thiabendazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.33 | . | . | . | 24.33 |
| Pencycuron | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 558.93 | . | . | . | 558.93 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | 3,526.69 | 32.37 | 270.26 | . | . | . | 1,186.11 | 42.62 | 1,285.26 | 6,343.30 |
| Prothioconazole | . | . | 168.26 | . | . | . | . | . | 277.40 | . | 342.00 | 787.66 |
| Silthiofam | . | . | 60.87 | . | . | . | . | . | 275.18 | . | 2,200.56 | 2,536.60 |
| Thiram | 24.60 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.60 |
| Unknown seed treatment | . | 239.42 | . | . | . | . | . | 418.76 | . | . | . | 658.18 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | 24.60 | 279.54 | 11,862.17 | 888.98 | 579.28 | 231.50 | 15.20 | 1,517.00 | 7,581.26 | 699.35 | 9,318.57 | 32,997.45 |

Table 9: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown oats | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ametoctradin/dimethomorph | . | 206.74 | . | . | . | . | . | 873.40 | . | . | . | . | 1,080.14 |
| Azoxystrobin | 8.44 | . | . | 11.95 | . | . | . | 163.66 | 21.00 | 29.58 | 15.01 | 257.90 | 507.53 |
| Benthiavalicarb-isopropyl/mancozeb | . | 519.04 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,501.86 | . | . | . | . | 2,020.90 |
| Bixa fen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | 3.02 | . | . | 3.30 | . | . | 5.36 | . | . | 74.15 | 85.82 |
| Bixa fen/prothioconazole | . | . | 318.81 | 4.21 | . | 6.91 | . | . | 457.43 | . | . | 348.00 | 1,135.36 |
| Bixa fen/prothioconazole/spiroxamine | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 38.56 | 38.56 |
| Boscalid | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.93 | . | 29.93 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | . | . | 59.97 | . | . | 21.16 | . | . | 200.18 | 3.82 | . | 313.93 | 599.06 |
| Boscalid/metconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.27 | . | 6.27 |
| Chlorothalonil | . | . | 3,588.56 | 50.68 | . | 205.77 | 9.50 | . | 3,416.09 | 10.29 | . | 3,990.37 | 11,271.27 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | 211.69 | . | 269.97 | . | . | . | . | . | 255.09 | . | . | 302.59 | 1,039.33 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | . | 553.68 | . | . | 105.02 | . | . | 334.73 | . | . | 256.18 | 1,249.60 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | . | . | 517.62 | . | . | 47.96 | . | . | 283.13 | . | . | 1,539.40 | 2,388.12 |
| Chlorothalonil/picoxystrobin | . | . | 260.73 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 260.73 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | . | . | 15.73 | . | . | 3.98 | . | . | 16.07 | . | . | 17.12 | 52.91 |
| Chlorothalonil/tebuconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 117.74 | 117.74 |
| Cyazofamid | . | 79.51 | . | . | . | . | . | 302.89 | . | . | . | . | 382.40 |
| Cymoxanil | . | 10.99 | . | . | . | . | . | 107.37 | . | . | . | . | 118.36 |
| Cymoxanil/mancozeb | . | 524.76 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,979.81 | . | . | . | . | 3,504.57 |
| Cymoxanil/propamocarb hydrochloride | . | 108.57 | . | . | . | . | . | 883.61 | . | . | . | . | 992.19 |
| Cymoxanil/zoxamide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 63.42 | . | . | . | . | 63.42 |
| Cyproconazole/penthiopyrad | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 82.79 | 82.79 |
| Cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | . | 5.53 | . | . | . | . | . | 18.02 | . | . | . | 23.55 |
| Cyprodinil | . | . | 266.59 | . | . | . | 2.42 | . | 85.42 | . | . | 3.45 | 357.89 |
| Cyprodinil/isopyrazam | . | . | 493.06 | . | . | . | . | . | 554.09 | . | . | . | 1,047.16 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | . | . | 48.23 | . | . | . | 1.62 | . | 28.81 | . | . | 3.27 | 81.92 |
| Difenoconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8.52 | . | 8.52 |
| Dimethomorph/fluazinam | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 71.41 | . | . | . | . | 71.41 |
| Dimethomorph/mancozeb | . | 749.60 | . | . | . | . | . | 4,040.12 | . | . | . | . | 4,789.72 |
| Epoxiconazole | . | . | 123.75 | 29.97 | . | 21.88 | . | . | 85.53 | 27.84 | . | 393.29 | 682.25 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | . | . | 274.17 | . | . | 5.97 | . | . | 71.09 | . | . | 21.76 | 372.99 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | . | . | 93.48 | 27.98 | . | 47.52 | . | . | 84.09 | 14.79 | . | 40.73 | 308.60 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | . | . | . | 67.26 | . | . | . | . | . | 238.49 | . | . | 305.74 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | . | . | 20.39 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 47.55 | 67.94 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown oats | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad | . | . | 17.50 | . | . | . | . | . | 35.41 | . | . | 230.96 | 283.87 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad/pyraclostrobin | . | . | 10.73 | . | . | . | . | . | 86.65 | . | . | 181.99 | 279.37 |
| Epoxiconazole/isopyrazam | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 25.17 | 25.17 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | . | . | 6.57 | . | . | 0.86 | . | . | 3.35 | . | . | 159.34 | 170.12 |
| Epoxiconazole/prochloraz | . | . | 88.66 | . | . | 3.24 | . | . | 25.00 | . | . | . | 116.90 |
| Fenamidone/propamocarb hydrochloride | . | 372.94 | . | . | . | . | . | 2,496.61 | . | . | . | . | 2,869.55 |
| Fenpropimorph | . | . | 214.84 | 149.64 | . | . | 6.04 | . | 329.92 | 84.36 | . | 294.71 | 1,079.51 |
| Fenpropimorph/flusilazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5.81 | . | . | . | 5.81 |
| Fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.78 | . | . | 6.78 |
| Fluazinam | . | 235.55 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,995.84 | . | . | . | . | 2,231.40 |
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | . | 1,834.86 | . | . | . | . | . | 5,754.46 | . | . | . | . | 7,589.32 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | 269.78 | 3.19 | . | 2.38 | . | . | 271.78 | . | 4.08 | 47.78 | 599.00 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | . | . | 24.59 | . | . | 5.20 | . | . | 36.28 | . | . | . | 66.07 |
| Fluxapyroxad | . | . | 22.17 | . | . | 1.68 | . | . | 8.02 | . | . | 32.05 | 63.93 |
| Fluxapyroxad/metconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 53.84 | 53.84 |
| Folpet | . | . | 8.44 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 42.98 | 51.43 |
| Isopyrazam | . | . | 1.06 | . | . | . | . | . | 0.91 | . | . | . | 1.96 |
| Mancozeb | . | 31.49 | . | . | . | . | . | 770.45 | . | . | . | 123.39 | 925.34 |
| Mandipropamid | . | 24.11 | . | . | . | . | . | 594.83 | . | . | . | . | 618.95 |
| Metconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2.73 | . | 8.31 | 9.06 | 20.09 |
| Penthiopyrad | . | . | 33.73 | . | . | . | . | . | 115.19 | . | . | 500.42 | 649.34 |
| Penthiopyrad/picoxystrobin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 14.61 | 14.61 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | . | . | 45.07 | . | . | 38.15 | . | . | 6.37 | . | . | 94.48 | 184.08 |
| Proquinazid | . | . | . | 2.93 | . | 1.09 | . | . | 5.75 | 14.93 | . | 12.17 | 36.87 |
| Prothioconazole | . | . | 357.02 | 6.24 | 1.21 | 27.48 | 2.96 | . | 365.07 | 18.96 | 24.93 | 371.45 | 1,175.33 |
| Prothioconazole/spiroxamine | . | . | 65.83 | . | . | . | . | . | 89.28 | . | . | . | 155.10 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | 46.41 | . | . | 5.20 | . | . | 17.79 | 1.14 | 64.94 | 604.46 | 739.95 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | . | . | 287.81 | . | . | . | . | . | 242.23 | . | . | 46.96 | 577.00 |
| Pyraclostrobin | . | . | 49.85 | 47.56 | . | . | . | . | 19.51 | 59.94 | . | 19.30 | 196.15 |
| Quinoxifen | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3.95 | 3.95 |
| Tebuconazole | 17.14 | . | 54.60 | 17.37 | . | . | . | . | . | 8.35 | 64.78 | 430.28 | 592.52 |
| Trifloxystrobin | . | . | 23.58 | . | . | . | . | . | 3.89 | . | . | . | 27.48 |
| Unknown fungicide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 20.75 | . | . | . | 20.75 |
| All fungicides | 237.27 | 4,698.17 | 8,541.55 | 418.98 | 1.21 | 554.76 | 22.54 | 22,599.75 | 7,607.82 | 519.27 | 226.75 | 11,148.12 | 56,576.19 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown barley | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Herbicides & desiccants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,4-DB | . | . | 109.01 | 8.13 | . | . | 231.50 | . | . | . | . | . | 348.64 |
| Amidosulfuron | . | . | 0.19 | . | . | . | . | . | 3.16 | . | . | . | 3.36 |
| Amidosulfuron/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4.30 | . | 4.30 |
| Aminopyralid/propyzamide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 18.18 | . | . | 18.18 |
| Aminopyralid/triclopyr | . | . | 5.71 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5.71 |
| Bentazone | 109.02 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 109.02 |
| Bromoxynil/ioxynil | . | . | 37.48 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 37.48 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | . | 7.24 | . | . | . | . | . | 48.92 | . | . | . | . | 56.16 |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl/flupyr-sulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.19 | . | . | . | 0.19 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 470.69 | . | 35.00 | . | 505.69 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican/pendimethalin | . | . | 114.11 | . | . | . | . | . | 143.74 | . | . | . | 257.86 |
| Clopyralid/florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 15.84 | . | . | 9.42 | . | . | 30.30 | . | . | . | 55.55 |
| Clopyralid/picloram | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28.74 | . | . | 28.74 |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | 179.20 | 65.89 | . | . | . | . | 16.01 | . | 21.60 | . | 282.69 |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | . | 1,098.20 | 43.59 | . | 28.07 | . | . | 144.87 | . | . | . | 1,314.73 |
| Diflufenican | . | . | 36.83 | . | . | 5.13 | . | . | 295.73 | 3.48 | 141.04 | . | 482.20 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | . | 106.18 | . | . | 5.91 | . | . | 389.97 | 24.17 | 166.76 | . | 693.00 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet/flurtamone | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 66.90 | . | 158.07 | . | 224.97 |
| Diflufenican/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.29 | . | 191.04 | . | 191.33 |
| Diflufenican/isoproturon | . | . | 15.69 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 15.69 |
| Diflufenican/metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 4.05 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4.05 |
| Dimethenamid-P/metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224.97 | . | . | 224.97 |
| Diquat | 16.82 | 341.64 | 8.52 | . | . | . | . | 2,707.34 | 2.32 | . | . | . | 3,076.64 |
| Ethametsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.80 | . | . | 1.80 |
| Florasulam | . | . | 0.83 | 1.32 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2.15 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 135.04 | 6.55 | . | 6.34 | . | . | 41.82 | 3.48 | 105.06 | . | 298.29 |
| Florasulam/pyroxsulam | . | . | . | . | . | 1.95 | . | . | . | . | 7.71 | . | 9.67 |
| Fluazifop-P-butyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4.57 | . | 4.57 |
| Flufenacet/metribuzin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 79.03 | . | . | . | . | 79.03 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | . | 102.61 | . | . | 62.43 | . | . | 2,992.47 | . | 2,043.69 | . | 5,201.19 |
| Flupyr-sulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.24 | . | 0.48 | . | 0.72 |
| Flupyr-sulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.96 | . | . | 1.96 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | 595.13 | 61.92 | . | 60.60 | . | . | 213.33 | 38.75 | 373.71 | . | 1,343.45 |
| Fluroxypyr/triclopyr | . | . | 65.05 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 65.05 |
| Glyphosate | 199.40 | 45.13 | 5,652.18 | 153.98 | 10.58 | 85.82 | . | 1,053.42 | 3,787.76 | 415.45 | 516.80 | 4,555.72 | 16,476.23 |
| Imazamox/pendimethalin | 42.78 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 42.78 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring oil seed rape | Spring wheat | Undersown barley | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter oil seed rape | Winter wheat | |
| Herbicides & desiccants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | 9.15 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.33 | 9.49 |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.27 | . | . | 10.07 | 10.33 |
| Isoproturon | . | . | 27.18 | . | . | . | . | . | 103.75 | . | . | . | 130.93 |
| Linuron | 5.46 | 70.57 | . | . | . | . | . | 362.70 | . | . | . | . | 438.73 |
| MCPA | . | . | 310.00 | 32.25 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 342.26 |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | 1,951.18 | 154.68 | . | . | . | . | 279.81 | 117.27 | . | 1,092.96 | 3,595.90 |
| Metazachlor | . | . | . | . | 7.26 | . | . | . | 41.99 | . | . | 23.92 | 73.18 |
| Metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 27.29 | . | 27.29 |
| Metribuzin | . | 297.28 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,159.18 | . | . | . | . | 1,456.47 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 19.62 | 3.07 | . | 0.67 | . | . | 2.73 | . | . | 2.20 | 28.29 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | 57.09 | . | . | 6.31 | . | . | 4.84 | 4.56 | . | 16.09 | 88.89 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 50.18 | 5.67 | . | 0.42 | . | . | 3.56 | 4.51 | . | 1.97 | 66.30 |
| Pendimethalin | 192.53 | . | 150.68 | . | . | . | . | . | 190.44 | . | . | 280.59 | 814.24 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | 326.73 | 7.38 | . | 30.59 | . | . | 376.25 | . | . | 175.23 | 916.18 |
| Pinoxaden | . | . | 67.16 | . | . | 7.23 | . | . | 47.90 | . | . | 18.32 | 140.62 |
| Propaquizafop | 0.98 | . | . | 0.36 | . | . | . | 12.98 | . | . | 7.93 | . | 22.26 |
| Propyzamide | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 243.07 | . | 243.07 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | 64.19 | 267.23 | . | . | . | . | 1,002.79 | 488.53 | . | . | 530.61 | 2,353.35 |
| Rimsulfuron | . | 1.59 | . | . | . | . | . | 3.55 | . | . | . | . | 5.14 |
| Tepaloxymid | 4.52 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4.52 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | 1.14 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.14 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 29.83 | 1.02 | . | 1.30 | . | . | 2.51 | . | . | 1.74 | 36.40 |
| Tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 1.31 | <0.05 | . | . | 1.10 | . | . | . | . | . | 2.41 |
| All herbicides & desiccants | 203.50 | 433.64 | 3,268.48 | 204.43 | 7.26 | 46.52 | 1.10 | 2,541.20 | 1,542.60 | 126.33 | 278.29 | 2,154.02 | 10,807.37 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide group & active substance</i> | <i>Crop type</i> | | | | | | | | | | <i>All crops</i> |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Field beans</i> | <i>Seed potatoes</i> | <i>Spring barley</i> | <i>Spring oats</i> | <i>Spring wheat</i> | <i>Ware potatoes</i> | <i>Winter barley</i> | <i>Winter oats</i> | <i>Winter oil seed rape</i> | <i>Winter wheat</i> | |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha-cypermethrin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.34 | . | 0.34 |
| Chlorpyrifos | . | . | 49.71 | . | . | . | 63.21 | . | . | . | 112.92 |
| Cypermethrin | . | . | 3.82 | . | 0.14 | . | 0.23 | . | . | . | 4.19 |
| Deltamethrin | . | . | 0.57 | 1.11 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.68 |
| Dimethoate | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 61.43 | 61.43 |
| Esfenvalerate | . | . | 18.54 | 0.12 | 0.97 | 0.10 | 7.24 | . | . | 9.99 | 36.97 |
| Flonicamid | . | 39.38 | . | . | . | 6.73 | . | . | . | . | 46.11 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 0.85 | . | 12.42 | 1.14 | 1.06 | 2.80 | 8.19 | 0.53 | 0.60 | 15.43 | 43.02 |
| Pirimicarb | . | . | . | . | . | 26.72 | . | . | . | 4.26 | 30.98 |
| Pymetrozine | . | 12.04 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12.04 |
| Thiacloprid | . | . | . | . | . | 8.67 | . | . | . | . | 8.67 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 0.85 | 51.42 | 85.06 | 2.37 | 2.17 | 45.01 | 78.88 | 0.53 | 0.94 | 91.11 | 358.33 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | 4.37 | . | . | 45.37 | . | 5.76 | . | 8.38 | 63.88 |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | 8.10 | 0.37 | . | 253.44 | 24.50 | . | . | 10.76 | 297.16 |
| Methiocarb | . | . | . | . | . | 3.61 | . | . | . | . | 3.61 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | 12.47 | 0.37 | . | 302.41 | 24.50 | 5.76 | . | 19.14 | 364.65 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| <i>Pesticide group & active substance</i> | <i>Crop type</i> | | | | | | | | | <i>All crops</i> |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Spring barley</i> | <i>Spring oats</i> | <i>Spring wheat</i> | <i>Undersown barley</i> | <i>Undersown oats</i> | <i>Winter barley</i> | <i>Winter oats</i> | <i>Winter oil seed rape</i> | <i>Winter wheat</i> | |
| <i>Growth regulators</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 112.94 | . | 7.43 | . | . | 300.93 | . | . | 202.63 | 623.93 |
| Chlormequat | 4,982.74 | 273.94 | 298.88 | 179.41 | 31.92 | 3,466.95 | 328.80 | . | 6,431.76 | 15,994.40 |
| Chlormequat chloride | . | . | . | . | . | 77.46 | . | . | . | 77.46 |
| Chlormequat with choline chloride | . | . | . | . | . | 104.36 | . | . | 41.17 | 145.53 |
| Chlormequat/imazaquin | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 259.63 | 259.63 |
| Ethephon | 1.52 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1.52 |
| Mepiquat chloride/metconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 27.02 | . | 27.02 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 120.92 | 11.96 | . | . | . | 166.83 | 22.70 | . | 124.61 | 447.03 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 171.88 | 17.66 | 17.20 | . | 4.26 | 229.30 | 32.28 | . | 150.97 | 623.55 |
| Unknown growth regulator | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.93 | . | 29.93 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | 5,389.99 | 303.56 | 323.51 | 179.41 | 36.18 | 4,345.83 | 383.79 | 56.95 | 7,210.77 | 18,229.98 |
| <i>Other active substances</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synthetic latex | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224.56 | . | 224.56 |
| <i>All other active substances</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224.56 | . | 224.56 |

Table 9 contd: Estimated quantities (kilograms) of pesticide formulations used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Pesticide group & active substance | Crop type | | | | | | | | | | | All crops |
|--|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | Field beans | Seed potatoes | Spring barley | Spring oats | Spring wheat | Undersown barley | Undersown oats | Ware potatoes | Winter barley | Winter oats | Winter wheat | |
| Seed treatments | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | 69.33 | 1.25 | 11.02 | . | . | . | . | 39.05 | 85.39 | 206.05 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | 51.97 | 5.92 | . | . | . | . | 472.90 | 43.23 | 391.13 | 965.16 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | 59.04 | 7.25 | 2.24 | 2.18 | 0.10 | 7.35 | 5.23 | 0.28 | 5.69 | 89.36 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | 12.35 | . | 0.52 | . | . | . | 8.63 | . | 9.47 | 30.97 |
| Fluquinconazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.86 | . | 6.17 | 13.04 |
| Flutolanil | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 47.99 | . | . | . | 47.99 |
| Imazalil | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5.41 | . | . | . | 5.41 |
| Imazalil/pencycuron | . | 26.49 | . | . | . | . | . | 17.31 | . | . | . | 43.80 |
| Imazalil/thiabendazole | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2.70 | . | . | . | 2.70 |
| Pencycuron | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 331.73 | . | . | . | 331.73 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | 105.37 | 0.96 | 9.06 | . | . | . | 32.97 | 0.96 | 36.50 | 185.83 |
| Prothioconazole | . | . | 2.97 | . | . | . | . | . | 4.15 | . | 6.13 | 13.25 |
| Silthiofam | . | . | 2.54 | . | . | . | . | . | 11.76 | . | 91.70 | 106.00 |
| Thiram | 6.39 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6.39 |
| Unknown seed treatment | . | 1,357.46 | . | . | . | . | . | NK | . | . | . | 1,357.46 |
| All seed treatments | 6.39 | 1,383.95 | 303.58 | 15.39 | 22.84 | 2.18 | 0.10 | 412.51 | 542.50 | 83.53 | 632.19 | 3,405.16 |

Table 10: The fifty active substances most extensively used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016, ranked by area treated (spray hectares).

| | Active substance | Treated area (sp ha) |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Chlorothalonil | 34,013.26 |
| 2 | Prothioconazole | 30,217.26 |
| 3 | Glyphosate | 23,021.45 |
| 4 | Chlormequat | 18,896.31 |
| 5 | Epoxiconazole | 17,885.25 |
| 6 | Diflufenican | 14,782.25 |
| 7 | Metsulfuron-methyl | 13,844.17 |
| 8 | Fluroxypyr | 13,478.50 |
| 9 | Fluazinam | 11,747.17 |
| 10 | Trinexapac-ethyl | 11,434.41 |
| 11 | Propamocarb hydrochloride | 11,335.04 |
| 12 | Flufenacet | 10,429.69 |
| 13 | Tebuconazole | 9,629.57 |
| 14 | Esfenvalerate | 9,577.42 |
| 15 | Penthiopyrad | 8,563.61 |
| 16 | Mecoprop-P | 8,368.44 |
| 17 | Lambda-cyhalothrin | 8,326.69 |
| 18 | Pendimethalin | 8,025.51 |
| 19 | Tribenuron-methyl | 7,947.36 |
| 20 | Mancozeb | 7,757.34 |
| 21 | Bixafen | 7,695.86 |
| 22 | Diquat | 7,584.77 |
| 23 | Fenpropimorph | 7,307.50 |
| 24 | Fluopicolide | 6,940.98 |
| 25 | Cyprodinil | 5,875.03 |
| 26 | Dimethomorph | 5,712.03 |
| 27 | Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | 5,585.98 |
| 28 | Cymoxanil | 5,183.66 |
| 29 | Florasulam | 5,079.62 |
| 30 | Fluxapyroxad | 4,996.09 |
| 31 | Cyazofamid | 4,950.08 |
| 32 | Thifensulfuron-methyl | 4,373.78 |
| 33 | Pinoxaden | 4,366.82 |
| 34 | Cyproconazole | 4,336.71 |
| 35 | Mandipropamid | 4,166.53 |
| 36 | Fluoxastrobin | 4,107.27 |
| 37 | Trifloxystrobin | 4,096.08 |
| 38 | Mesosulfuron-methyl | 3,871.66 |
| 39 | 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 3,448.79 |
| 40 | Isopyrazam | 3,375.42 |
| 41 | Fenamidone | 3,361.10 |
| 42 | Metconazole | 3,001.78 |
| 43 | Metribuzin | 2,928.45 |
| 44 | Dicamba | 2,886.20 |
| 45 | Azoxystrobin | 2,621.23 |
| 46 | Pyraclostrobin | 2,613.27 |
| 47 | Ametoctradin | 2,604.83 |
| 48 | Metaldehyde | 2,326.69 |
| 49 | Mepiquat chloride | 2,216.97 |
| 50 | Propiconazole | 2,131.99 |

Table 11: The fifty active substances most extensively used on arable crops in Northern Ireland, 2016, ranked by weight (kilograms).

| | Active substance | Quantity (kg) |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Glyphosate | 17,493.15 |
| 2 | Chlormequat | 16,253.46 |
| 3 | Chlorothalonil | 15,234.11 |
| 4 | Mancozeb | 10,491.91 |
| 5 | Propamocarb hydrochloride | 10,172.61 |
| 6 | Pendimethalin | 6,194.02 |
| 7 | Mecoprop-P | 4,831.88 |
| 8 | Prothioconazole | 3,369.54 |
| 9 | Diquat | 3,076.64 |
| 10 | Prosulfocarb | 2,353.35 |
| 11 | Fluazinam | 2,267.10 |
| 12 | Fenpropimorph | 1,704.21 |
| 13 | Fluroxypyr | 1,692.53 |
| 14 | Epoxiconazole | 1,588.81 |
| 15 | Flufenacet | 1,564.63 |
| 16 | Metribuzin | 1,489.79 |
| 17 | Penthiopyrad | 1,398.12 |
| 18 | Unknown seed (trt) | 1,357.46 |
| 19 | Cyprodinil | 1,192.33 |
| 20 | Tebuconazole | 1,038.53 |
| 21 | Dimethomorph | 982.76 |
| 22 | Diflufenican | 892.64 |
| 23 | Clothianidin | 804.30 |
| 24 | Fluopicolide | 689.94 |
| 25 | 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 623.93 |
| 26 | Trinexapac-ethyl | 623.55 |
| 27 | Mandipropamid | 618.95 |
| 28 | Ametoctradin | 617.22 |
| 29 | Chlorotoluron | 593.65 |
| 30 | MCPA | 528.73 |
| 31 | Azoxystrobin | 507.53 |
| 32 | Fenamidone | 478.26 |
| 33 | Cymoxanil | 475.52 |
| 34 | Linuron | 438.73 |
| 35 | Mepiquat chloride | 406.81 |
| 36 | Cyazofamid | 382.40 |
| 37 | Pencycuron | 373.57 |
| 38 | Prochloraz | 353.73 |
| 39 | 2,4-DB | 348.64 |
| 40 | Pyraclostrobin | 342.68 |
| 41 | Fluoxastrobin | 338.60 |
| 42 | Boscalid | 336.19 |
| 43 | Bixafen | 318.76 |
| 44 | Fluxapyroxad | 313.62 |
| 45 | Metaldehyde | 297.16 |
| 46 | Trifloxystrobin | 295.52 |
| 47 | Isopyrazam | 293.99 |
| 48 | Cyproconazole | 261.19 |
| 49 | Propyzamide | 261.03 |
| 50 | Synthetic latex | 224.56 |

Table 12: Spring barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Disease Prevention</i> | <i>General Disease Control</i> | <i>General Fungal Control</i> | <i>Mildew/ Rhynchosporium</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bixafen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | 34.71 | . | 34.71 | 34.71 | 3.02 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 333.42 | 89.51 | 1,849.68 | . | 2,272.61 | 2,050.71 | 318.81 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | 56.30 | . | 208.76 | . | 265.05 | 265.05 | 59.97 |
| Chlorothalonil | 1,520.99 | 270.50 | 5,982.62 | 71.44 | 7,845.55 | 6,786.75 | 3,588.56 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | 265.95 | . | 199.60 | . | 465.56 | 465.56 | 269.97 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | 208.93 | . | 604.28 | . | 813.21 | 764.17 | 553.68 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | 92.76 | . | 1,224.74 | . | 1,317.50 | 1,247.41 | 517.62 |
| Chlorothalonil/picoxystrobin | . | . | 435.54 | . | 435.54 | 435.54 | 260.73 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | . | . | 39.94 | . | 39.94 | 39.94 | 15.73 |
| Cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | . | 40.53 | . | 40.53 | 20.27 | 5.53 |
| Cyprodinil | . | 38.02 | 1,213.64 | . | 1,251.66 | 995.40 | 266.59 |
| Cyprodinil/isopyrazam | 267.46 | 127.58 | 1,127.76 | . | 1,522.81 | 1,376.91 | 493.06 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | 224.39 | . | 127.04 | . | 351.43 | 311.78 | 48.23 |
| Epoxiconazole | 221.59 | . | 1,409.70 | . | 1,631.29 | 1,561.20 | 123.75 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | 148.63 | . | 731.87 | . | 880.50 | 880.50 | 274.17 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | . | . | 234.18 | . | 234.18 | 234.18 | 93.48 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | . | . | 54.89 | . | 54.89 | 54.89 | 20.39 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad | 47.29 | . | 109.47 | . | 156.76 | 156.76 | 17.50 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad/pyraclostrobin | . | . | 41.42 | . | 41.42 | 41.42 | 10.73 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | . | 63.48 | 59.18 | . | 122.66 | 122.66 | 6.57 |
| Epoxiconazole/prochloraz | . | 41.42 | 197.80 | . | 239.22 | 239.22 | 88.66 |
| Fenpropimorph | 351.02 | 63.48 | 514.82 | . | 929.31 | 929.31 | 214.84 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | 170.35 | . | 1,298.60 | . | 1,468.95 | 1,236.03 | 269.78 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | . | 63.48 | 113.14 | . | 176.61 | 176.61 | 24.59 |
| Fluxapyroxad | 49.10 | . | 534.38 | . | 583.47 | 583.47 | 22.17 |
| Folpet | 16.89 | . | . | . | 16.89 | 16.89 | 8.44 |
| Isopyrazam | . | . | 16.89 | . | 16.89 | 16.89 | 1.06 |
| Penthiopyrad | 54.89 | . | 142.41 | . | 197.30 | 177.03 | 33.73 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | . | . | 76.00 | . | 76.00 | 76.00 | 45.07 |

Table 12 contd: Spring barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Disease Prevention | General Disease Control | General Fungal Control | Mildew/ Rhynchosporium | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | | |
| Prothioconazole | 553.02 | . | 2,685.48 | 71.44 | 3,309.93 | 2,961.74 | 357.02 |
| Prothioconazole/spiroxamine | 33.78 | . | 254.57 | . | 288.35 | 271.46 | 65.83 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 103.58 | . | 189.75 | . | 293.34 | 293.34 | 46.41 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | 437.62 | . | 1,310.11 | . | 1,747.73 | 1,620.26 | 287.81 |
| Pyraclostrobin | 164.17 | . | 194.68 | . | 358.86 | 358.86 | 49.85 |
| Tebuconazole | . | . | 507.33 | . | 507.33 | 452.44 | 54.60 |
| Trifloxystrobin | . | . | 201.61 | . | 201.61 | 201.61 | 23.58 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | 5,322.12 | 757.46 | 23,967.12 | 142.88 | 30,189.58 | . | 8,541.55 |

Table 12 contd: Spring barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Cleavers | Dessication | Docks | Docks And Thistles | End rigs | General Weed Control | Grass | Ground Preparation | Headlands | Nettles | Pre-emergence weed control | Stubble Treatment | Volunteer Potatoes | Wild Oats | | | | |
| Herbicides & dessicants | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,4-DB | . | . | . | . | . | 121.80 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 121.80 | 121.80 | 109.01 | |
| Amidosulfuron | 59.35 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 59.35 | 59.35 | 0.19 | |
| Aminopyralid/triclopyr | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10.58 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10.58 | 10.58 | 5.71 | |
| Bromoxynil/ioxynil | . | . | . | . | . | 93.69 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 93.69 | 93.69 | 37.48 | |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican/pendimethalin | . | . | . | . | . | 129.90 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 129.90 | 129.90 | 114.11 | |
| Clopyralid/florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | . | 105.69 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 105.69 | 105.69 | 15.84 | |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | . | 491.47 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 491.47 | 274.65 | 179.20 | |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | . | 1,891.08 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,891.08 | 1,891.08 | 1,098.20 | |
| Diflufenican | . | . | . | . | . | 626.86 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 626.86 | 626.86 | 36.83 | |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | . | . | . | . | 662.62 | . | 14.36 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 676.98 | 676.98 | 106.18 | |
| Diflufenican/isoproturon | . | . | . | . | . | 42.32 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 42.32 | 42.32 | 15.69 | |
| Diflufenican/metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 170.35 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 170.35 | 170.35 | 4.05 | |
| Diquat | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 85.17 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 85.17 | 85.17 | 8.52 | |
| Florasulam | . | . | . | . | . | 224.86 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224.86 | 224.86 | 0.83 | |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | 25.39 | . | . | . | . | 1,693.66 | . | . | . | . | . | 25.33 | . | 1,744.38 | 1,718.99 | 135.04 | | |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | . | . | . | . | 202.80 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 202.80 | 147.78 | 102.61 | | |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | . | 4,147.28 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4,147.28 | 3,921.37 | 595.13 | | |
| Fluroxypyr/triclopyr | . | . | 216.82 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 216.82 | 216.82 | 65.05 | | |
| Glyphosate | . | 4,976.25 | . | . | 153.00 | 578.82 | . | 1,304.31 | 92.89 | 193.95 | 25.39 | 228.43 | . | 7,553.03 | 6,674.88 | 5,652.18 | | |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | . | . | . | 1,318.21 | 131.48 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,449.69 | 1,386.21 | 9.15 | | |
| Isoproturon | . | . | . | . | . | . | 54.37 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 54.37 | 54.37 | 27.18 | | |
| MCPA | . | . | . | . | . | 594.14 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 594.14 | 594.14 | 310.00 | | |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | . | 2,767.16 | 84.63 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,851.80 | 2,724.85 | 1,951.18 | | |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 3,567.75 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,567.75 | 3,567.75 | 19.62 | | |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 74.06 | . | 1,392.94 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,467.00 | 1,467.00 | 57.09 | | |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 4,604.98 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4,604.98 | 4,344.80 | 50.18 | | |
| Pendimethalin | . | . | . | . | . | 153.94 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 153.94 | 153.94 | 150.68 | | |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | . | . | . | 265.90 | . | . | . | . | 80.34 | . | . | 346.24 | 346.24 | 326.73 | | |
| Pinoxaden | . | . | . | . | . | 295.79 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,857.92 | 2,153.71 | 2,153.71 | 67.16 | | |
| Prosulfocarb | . | . | . | . | . | 202.91 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 202.91 | 202.91 | 267.23 | | |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 61.36 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 61.36 | 61.36 | 1.14 | | |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 1,138.21 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,138.21 | 1,138.21 | 29.83 | | |
| Tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | . | 264.60 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 264.60 | 264.60 | 1.31 | | |
| All herbicides & dessicants | 84.74 | 4,976.25 | 216.82 | 74.06 | 153.00 | 27,811.10 | 270.48 | 1,414.42 | 92.89 | 193.95 | 105.73 | 228.43 | 25.33 | 1,857.92 | 37,505.12 | . | 11,550.31 | |

Table 12 contd: Spring barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Aphids | Cereal Aphids | General Insect Control | | | |
| Insecticides | | | | | | |
| Chlorpyrifos | . | . | 103.55 | 103.55 | 103.55 | 49.71 |
| Cypermethrin | 120.36 | 65.63 | . | 185.99 | 185.99 | 3.82 |
| Deltamethrin | . | 63.97 | 40.80 | 104.77 | 104.77 | 0.57 |
| Esfenvalerate | 959.35 | 1,576.43 | 2,218.94 | 4,754.72 | 4,283.89 | 18.54 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 287.25 | 847.30 | 1,361.77 | 2,496.32 | 2,252.72 | 12.42 |
| All insecticides | 1,366.96 | 2,553.34 | 3,725.06 | 7,645.36 | . | 85.06 |

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|--|----------------------|----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Growth Regulation | Seed Treatment | Slugs | | | |
| Growth Regulators | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | 773.45 | . | . | 773.45 | 773.45 | 112.94 |
| Chlormequat | 5,803.61 | . | . | 5,803.61 | 5,638.51 | 4,982.74 |
| Ethephon | 6.31 | . | . | 6.31 | 6.31 | 1.52 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | 560.43 | . | . | 560.43 | 520.78 | 120.92 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | 3,526.92 | . | . | 3,526.92 | 3,463.04 | 171.88 |
| All growth regulators | 10,670.72 | . | . | 10,670.72 | . | 5,389.99 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| Molluscicides | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | 61.36 | 61.36 | 61.36 | 4.37 |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | 61.36 | 61.36 | 61.36 | 8.10 |
| All molluscicides | . | . | 122.72 | 122.72 | . | 12.47 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---|------------------|----------|---------------|
| Seed treatments | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | 344.58 | . | 344.58 | 344.58 | 69.33 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | 488.55 | . | 488.55 | 488.55 | 51.97 |
| Fludioxonil | . | 6,565.31 | . | 6,565.31 | 6,565.31 | 59.04 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | 707.91 | . | 707.91 | 707.91 | 12.35 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | 3,526.69 | . | 3,526.69 | 3,526.69 | 105.37 |
| Prothioconazole | . | 168.26 | . | 168.26 | 168.26 | 2.97 |
| Silthiofam | . | 60.87 | . | 60.87 | 60.87 | 2.54 |
| All seed treatments | . | 11,862.17 | . | 11,862.17 | . | 303.58 |

Table 13: Undersown barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | | | |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | |
| 2,4-DB | . | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 231.50 | 231.50 |
| Tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 231.50 | 1.10 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | . | . | 463.00 | 463.00 | 231.50 | 179.41 |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | |
| Chlormequat | 231.50 | . | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 179.41 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | 231.50 | . | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 179.41 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | |
| Fludioxonil | . | 231.50 | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 2.18 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | 231.50 | . | 231.50 | 231.50 | 2.18 |

Table 14: Winter barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Disease Prevention | General Disease Control | General Fungal Control | | | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | . | . | 104.98 | 104.98 | 104.98 | 21.00 |
| Bixafen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | 22.56 | . | . | 22.56 | 22.56 | 5.36 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 573.40 | 70.90 | 2,250.30 | 2,894.60 | 2,420.56 | 457.43 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | 33.52 | . | 241.65 | 275.16 | 275.16 | 200.18 |
| Chlorothalonil | 1,797.18 | 270.59 | 5,485.03 | 7,552.80 | 5,390.30 | 3,416.09 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | . | . | 484.10 | 484.10 | 484.10 | 255.09 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | . | 534.30 | 534.30 | 410.77 | 334.73 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | 57.43 | . | 475.90 | 533.33 | 533.33 | 283.13 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | 22.56 | . | 25.78 | 48.34 | 48.34 | 16.07 |
| Cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | . | 97.67 | 97.67 | 48.83 | 18.02 |
| Cyprodinil | 225.19 | . | 515.50 | 740.69 | 740.69 | 85.42 |
| Cyprodinil/isopyrazam | 274.13 | 12.89 | 1,415.74 | 1,702.76 | 1,514.64 | 554.09 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | . | . | 216.63 | 216.63 | 108.31 | 28.81 |
| Epoxiconazole | 168.54 | . | 902.31 | 1,070.85 | 1,019.28 | 85.53 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | . | . | 190.31 | 190.31 | 190.31 | 71.09 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | 54.50 | 101.78 | 112.09 | 268.37 | 268.37 | 84.09 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad | 116.17 | . | 260.55 | 376.72 | 376.72 | 35.41 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad/pyraclostrobin | 253.78 | . | 84.98 | 338.76 | 338.76 | 86.65 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | 16.11 | . | 12.92 | 29.04 | 29.04 | 3.35 |
| Epoxiconazole/prochloraz | . | 86.95 | . | 86.95 | 86.95 | 25.00 |
| Fenpropimorph | 724.95 | . | 850.77 | 1,575.72 | 1,575.72 | 329.92 |
| Fenpropimorph/flusilazole | . | . | 13.57 | 13.57 | 13.57 | 5.81 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | 334.54 | . | 966.71 | 1,301.25 | 1,162.90 | 271.78 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | . | . | 174.37 | 174.37 | 174.37 | 36.28 |
| Fluxapyroxad | 197.34 | . | 54.03 | 251.37 | 251.37 | 8.02 |
| Isopyrazam | . | . | 14.54 | 14.54 | 14.54 | 0.91 |
| Metconazole | 61.38 | . | . | 61.38 | 61.38 | 2.73 |
| Penthiopyrad | . | 12.89 | 672.06 | 684.96 | 469.23 | 115.19 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | . | . | 31.86 | 31.86 | 31.86 | 6.37 |
| Proquinazid | . | . | 190.68 | 190.68 | 190.68 | 5.75 |
| Prothioconazole | 727.24 | 12.89 | 2,524.62 | 3,264.75 | 2,638.06 | 365.07 |
| Prothioconazole/spiroxamine | 48.34 | . | 354.62 | 402.96 | 402.96 | 89.28 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 19.34 | . | 188.97 | 208.31 | 208.31 | 17.79 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | 377.60 | 14.83 | 1,068.48 | 1,460.91 | 1,301.17 | 242.23 |
| Pyraclostrobin | . | . | 78.02 | 78.02 | 78.02 | 19.51 |
| Trifloxystrobin | . | . | 51.89 | 51.89 | 51.89 | 3.89 |
| Unkown fungicide | . | . | 51.9 | 51.9 | 51.9 | 20.8 |
| All fungicides | 6,105.78 | 583.73 | 20,697.82 | 27,387.32 | . | 7,607.82 |

Table 14 contd: Winter barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Chickweed | Dessication | General Weed Control | Grass | Ground Preparation | Headlands | Pre-emergence weed control | Sealer | Stubble Treatment | Wild Oats | | | |
| Herbicides & dessicants | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amidosulfuron | . | . | 106.71 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 106.71 | 106.71 | 3.16 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican | . | . | 421.09 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 421.09 | 421.09 | 470.69 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican/pendimethalin | . | . | 139.18 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 139.18 | 139.18 | 143.74 |
| Clopyralid/florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 83.00 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 83.00 | 83.00 | 30.30 |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | 62.30 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 62.30 | 62.30 | 16.01 |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | . | 172.71 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 172.71 | 172.71 | 144.87 |
| Diflufenican | . | . | 2,945.08 | 81.27 | . | . | 192.02 | 32.30 | . | . | 3,250.67 | 3,250.67 | 295.73 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | . | 2,061.25 | 69.10 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,130.34 | 2,130.34 | 389.97 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet/flurtamone | . | . | 168.79 | . | . | . | 128.53 | . | . | . | 297.33 | 297.33 | 66.90 |
| Diflufenican/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | 12.92 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 12.92 | 12.92 | 0.29 |
| Diquat | . | . | 38.68 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 38.68 | 38.68 | 2.32 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | 484.23 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 484.23 | 484.23 | 41.82 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | . | 2,559.48 | 205.99 | 64.46 | . | 68.49 | 32.30 | . | . | 2,930.72 | 2,930.72 | 2,992.47 |
| Flupyrsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 24.06 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.06 | 24.06 | 0.24 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | 1,297.23 | 41.31 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,338.55 | 1,258.41 | 213.33 |
| Glyphosate | . | 4,471.07 | 386.28 | . | 496.31 | 45.12 | 13.57 | . | 67.76 | 104.98 | 5,585.09 | 4,862.43 | 3,787.76 |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | 14.54 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 14.54 | 14.54 | 0.27 |
| Isoproturon | . | . | . | 83.00 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 83.00 | 83.00 | 103.75 |
| Mecoprop-P | 65.39 | . | 412.36 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 477.75 | 477.75 | 279.81 |
| Metazachlor | . | . | 104.98 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 104.98 | 104.98 | 41.99 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | 476.06 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 476.06 | 418.04 | 2.73 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | 92.22 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 92.22 | 92.22 | 4.84 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 446.52 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 446.52 | 446.52 | 3.56 |
| Pendimethalin | . | . | 224.66 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 224.66 | 224.66 | 190.44 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | 51.89 | . | 539.89 | . | . | . | 123.53 | . | . | . | 715.30 | 715.30 | 376.25 |
| Pinoxaden | . | . | 447.23 | . | . | 63.80 | . | . | . | 936.82 | 1,447.85 | 1,447.85 | 47.90 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | . | 359.31 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 359.31 | 359.31 | 488.53 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | 83.82 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 83.82 | 83.82 | 2.51 |
| All herbicides & dessicants | 117.28 | 4,471.07 | 14,164.56 | 480.68 | 560.77 | 108.92 | 526.15 | 64.61 | 67.76 | 1,041.81 | 21,603.58 | . | 10,142.19 |

Table 14 contd: Winter barley: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>Barley yellow dwarf virus</i> | <i>Cereal aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>Slugs</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | . | . | . | . | 1,460.80 | . | . | 1,460.80 | 1,460.80 | 300.93 |
| Chlormequat | . | . | . | . | 4,671.19 | . | . | 4,671.19 | 4,089.99 | 3,466.95 |
| Chlormequat chloride | . | . | . | . | 41.31 | . | . | 41.31 | 41.31 | 77.46 |
| Chlormequat with choline chloride | . | . | . | . | 78.45 | . | . | 78.45 | 78.45 | 104.36 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | . | . | . | . | 903.17 | . | . | 903.17 | 794.86 | 166.83 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | . | . | . | 3,931.89 | . | . | 3,931.89 | 3,538.90 | 229.30 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | . | . | 11,086.81 | . | . | 11,086.81 | . | 4,345.83 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | . | . | . | . | 74.23 | 74.23 | 74.23 | 24.50 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 74.23 | 74.23 | 74.23 | 24.50 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chlorpyrifos | . | . | . | 231.71 | . | . | . | 231.71 | 231.71 | 63.21 |
| Cypermethrin | 9.21 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 9.21 | 9.21 | 0.23 |
| Esfenvalerate | 640.99 | 86.95 | 366.69 | 766.87 | . | . | . | 1,861.51 | 1,529.55 | 7.24 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | . | . | 391.84 | 1,038.44 | . | . | . | 1,430.28 | 1,274.24 | 8.19 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 650.20 | 86.95 | 758.53 | 2,037.03 | . | . | . | 3,532.71 | . | 78.88 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | . | . | 4,666.18 | . | 4,666.18 | 4,666.18 | 472.90 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | . | . | 612.04 | . | 612.04 | 612.04 | 5.23 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | . | . | . | 515.90 | . | 515.90 | 515.90 | 8.63 |
| Fluquinconazole | . | . | . | . | . | 48.45 | . | 48.45 | 48.45 | 6.86 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | . | . | . | 1,186.11 | . | 1,186.11 | 1,184.82 | 32.97 |
| Prothioconazole | . | . | . | . | . | 277.40 | . | 277.40 | 277.40 | 4.15 |
| Silthiofam | . | . | . | . | . | 275.18 | . | 275.18 | 275.18 | 11.76 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | . | . | 7,581.26 | . | 7,581.26 | . | 542.50 |

Table 15: Spring wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Disease prevention</i> | <i>General fungal control</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | |
| Bixafen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | 43.36 | 43.36 | 43.36 | 3.30 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 10.99 | 21.68 | 32.67 | 32.67 | 6.91 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | . | 75.12 | 75.12 | 75.12 | 21.16 |
| Chlorothalonil | 41.77 | 413.05 | 454.82 | 344.91 | 205.77 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | . | 107.71 | 107.71 | 107.71 | 105.02 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | . | 114.41 | 114.41 | 84.59 | 47.96 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | . | 43.36 | 43.36 | 43.36 | 3.98 |
| Epoxiconazole | 41.77 | 190.05 | 231.81 | 190.58 | 21.88 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | . | 16.09 | 16.09 | 16.09 | 5.97 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | 60.70 | 52.64 | 113.34 | 82.99 | 47.52 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | . | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 | 0.86 |
| Epoxiconazole/prochloraz | . | 11.40 | 11.40 | 11.40 | 3.24 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | 16.09 | 16.09 | 16.09 | 2.38 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | . | 43.36 | 43.36 | 43.36 | 5.20 |
| Fluxapyroxad | . | 32.21 | 32.21 | 32.21 | 1.68 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | . | 95.99 | 95.99 | 95.99 | 38.15 |
| Proquinazid | 41.77 | . | 41.77 | 41.77 | 1.09 |
| Prothioconazole | . | 219.82 | 219.82 | 109.91 | 27.48 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | 21.68 | 21.68 | 21.68 | 5.20 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | 196.99 | 1,528.52 | 1,725.51 | . | 554.76 |

Table 15 contd: Spring wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | <i>Ground preparation</i> | <i>Pre-emergence weed control</i> | <i>Stubble treatment</i> | <i>Wild oats</i> | | | |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Clopyralid/lorasulam/fluroxypyr | . | 41.77 | . | . | . | . | 41.77 | 41.77 | 9.42 |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | 41.23 | . | . | . | . | 41.23 | 41.23 | 28.07 |
| Diflufenican | . | 75.56 | . | . | . | . | 75.56 | 75.56 | 5.13 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | 32.21 | . | . | . | . | 32.21 | 32.21 | 5.91 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | 75.12 | . | . | . | . | 75.12 | 75.12 | 6.34 |
| Florasulam/pyroxsulam | . | 86.71 | . | . | . | . | 86.71 | 43.36 | 1.95 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | 43.36 | . | . | . | . | 43.36 | 43.36 | 62.43 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | 340.56 | . | . | . | . | 340.56 | 340.56 | 60.60 |
| Glyphosate | 52.03 | . | 54.35 | . | 10.53 | . | 116.90 | 116.90 | 85.82 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | 149.34 | . | . | . | . | 149.34 | 149.34 | 0.67 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | 127.76 | . | . | . | . | 127.76 | 127.76 | 6.31 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | 45.91 | . | . | . | . | 45.91 | 45.91 | 0.42 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | . | 30.35 | . | . | 30.35 | 30.35 | 30.59 |
| Pinoxaden | . | 107.71 | . | . | . | 72.11 | 179.83 | 179.83 | 7.23 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | 120.90 | . | . | . | . | 120.90 | 120.90 | 1.30 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | 52.03 | 1,288.13 | 54.35 | 30.35 | 10.53 | 72.11 | 1,507.50 | . | 312.18 |

Table 15 contd: Spring wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>Cereal aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | . | . | . | 52.64 | . | 52.64 | 52.64 | 7.43 |
| Chlormequat | . | . | . | 340.77 | . | 340.77 | 340.77 | 298.88 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | . | . | 266.36 | . | 266.36 | 224.60 | 17.20 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | . | 659.77 | . | 659.77 | . | 323.51 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Cypermethrin | . | 10.99 | . | . | . | 10.99 | 10.99 | 0.14 |
| Esfenvalerate | . | 41.77 | 218.55 | . | . | 260.32 | 216.96 | 0.97 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 29.83 | 52.64 | 129.39 | . | . | 211.85 | 211.85 | 1.06 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 29.83 | 105.39 | 347.94 | . | . | 483.16 | . | 2.17 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | . | . | 41.77 | 41.77 | 41.77 | 11.02 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | . | 237.43 | 237.43 | 237.43 | 2.24 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | . | . | 29.83 | 29.83 | 29.83 | 0.52 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | . | . | 270.26 | 270.26 | 270.26 | 9.06 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | . | 579.28 | 579.28 | . | 22.84 |

Table 16: Winter wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Disease prevention | Ear wash | General disease control | General fungal control | | | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | 60.01 | . | 151.67 | 1,623.69 | 1,835.37 | 1,726.48 | 257.90 |
| Bixafen/fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | 43.58 | 508.75 | 552.33 | 552.33 | 74.15 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | 296.03 | . | 52.18 | 1,391.00 | 1,739.21 | 1,346.38 | 348.00 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole/spiroxamine | . | . | . | 71.44 | 71.44 | 71.44 | 38.56 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | 181.31 | . | . | 719.06 | 900.37 | 860.70 | 313.93 |
| Chlorothalonil | 1,342.21 | . | 479.81 | 6,937.78 | 8,759.81 | 5,584.91 | 3,990.37 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | . | . | . | 557.31 | 557.31 | 557.31 | 302.59 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole/propiconazole | 56.53 | . | . | 482.03 | 538.56 | 442.29 | 256.18 |
| Chlorothalonil/penthiopyrad | 28.16 | . | 125.24 | 2,464.42 | 2,617.82 | 1,856.17 | 1,539.40 |
| Chlorothalonil/proquinazid | . | . | . | 43.48 | 43.48 | 43.48 | 17.12 |
| Chlorothalonil/tebuconazole | . | . | . | 200.16 | 200.16 | 135.80 | 117.74 |
| Cyproconazole/penthiopyrad | 58.27 | . | . | 335.22 | 393.49 | 393.49 | 82.79 |
| Cyprodinil | . | . | . | 34.87 | 34.87 | 34.87 | 3.45 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | . | . | . | 8.60 | 8.60 | 8.60 | 3.27 |
| Epoxiconazole | 382.00 | . | 223.11 | 3,383.97 | 3,989.08 | 2,776.02 | 393.29 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph | 54.48 | . | . | 42.66 | 97.14 | 97.14 | 21.76 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | . | . | . | 132.76 | 132.76 | 132.76 | 40.73 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | . | 85.32 | . | . | 85.32 | 85.32 | 47.55 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad | 785.40 | . | . | 717.99 | 1,503.39 | 1,485.13 | 230.96 |
| Epoxiconazole/fluxapyroxad/pyraclostrobin | 169.08 | . | . | 503.37 | 672.45 | 672.45 | 181.99 |
| Epoxiconazole/isopyrazam | . | . | . | 118.43 | 118.43 | 118.43 | 25.17 |
| Epoxiconazole/metconazole | . | . | . | 1,856.36 | 1,856.36 | 1,314.31 | 159.34 |
| Fenpropimorph | 54.48 | . | 121.76 | 827.70 | 1,003.94 | 907.97 | 294.71 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | 235.97 | 235.97 | 168.14 | 47.78 |
| Fluxapyroxad | 28.16 | . | . | 493.10 | 521.26 | 521.26 | 32.05 |
| Fluxapyroxad/metconazole | . | . | 43.58 | 474.71 | 518.29 | 518.29 | 53.84 |
| Folpet | . | . | . | 85.96 | 85.96 | 85.96 | 42.98 |
| Mancozeb | . | . | 13.22 | 125.76 | 138.98 | 138.98 | 123.39 |
| Metconazole | . | . | . | 148.58 | 148.58 | 148.58 | 9.06 |
| Penthiopyrad | 92.70 | . | 158.75 | 2,404.65 | 2,656.10 | 1,771.77 | 500.42 |
| Penthiopyrad/picoxystrobin | . | . | . | 48.70 | 48.70 | 48.70 | 14.61 |
| Prochloraz/tebuconazole | . | . | . | 352.03 | 352.03 | 352.03 | 94.48 |
| Proquinazid | . | . | . | 783.02 | 783.02 | 783.02 | 12.17 |
| Prothioconazole | 182.10 | . | . | 3,297.68 | 3,479.78 | 2,482.93 | 371.45 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | 564.22 | . | 107.62 | 2,633.88 | 3,305.71 | 2,972.60 | 604.46 |
| Prothioconazole/trifloxystrobin | 94.54 | . | . | 145.05 | 239.60 | 239.60 | 46.96 |
| Pyraclostrobin | . | . | . | 280.78 | 280.78 | 280.78 | 19.30 |
| Quinoxifen | . | . | . | 32.00 | 32.00 | 32.00 | 3.95 |
| Tebuconazole | 155.67 | . | 151.52 | 3,257.85 | 3,565.05 | 2,981.37 | 430.28 |
| All fungicides | 4,585.35 | 85.32 | 1,672.05 | 37,760.78 | 44,103.51 | . | 11,148.12 |

Table 16 contd: Winter wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Broadleaved weeds | Burnoff | Dessication | General Weed Control | Grass | Ground Preparation | Groundsel | Headlands | Pre-emergence weed control | Sealer | Stubble Treatment | Wild oats | | | |
| Herbicides & dessicants | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amidosulfuron/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | . | 229.76 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 229.76 | 229.76 | 4.30 |
| Chlorotoluron/diflufenican | . | . | . | 28.00 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28.00 | 28.00 | 35.00 |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | . | 84.04 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 84.04 | 84.04 | 21.60 |
| Diflufenican | . | . | . | 1,575.60 | 22.81 | . | . | . | 78.15 | 21.79 | . | . | 1,698.35 | 1,698.35 | 141.04 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet | . | . | . | 996.86 | 18.93 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,015.79 | 1,015.79 | 166.76 |
| Diflufenican/flufenacet/flurtamone | . | . | . | 256.00 | . | . | . | . | 260.13 | . | . | . | 516.13 | 516.13 | 158.07 |
| Diflufenican/iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 3,260.62 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 45.76 | 3,306.38 | 3,306.38 | 191.04 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | 40.31 | . | . | 1,367.06 | . | . | 35.12 | . | . | . | . | . | 1,442.49 | 1,442.49 | 105.06 |
| Florasulam/pyroxsulam | . | . | . | 402.55 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 402.55 | 402.55 | 7.71 |
| Flufenacet/pendimethalin | . | . | . | 2,249.85 | 22.81 | 32.18 | . | . | 16.75 | 21.79 | . | . | 2,343.37 | 1,935.84 | 2,043.69 |
| Flupyrulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 48.25 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 48.25 | 48.25 | 0.48 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | . | 2,605.39 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,605.39 | 2,298.63 | 373.71 |
| Glyphosate | . | 108.13 | 4,260.46 | 267.40 | . | 668.52 | . | 30.44 | 107.70 | . | 32.23 | . | 5,474.87 | 4,974.71 | 4,555.72 |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium | . | . | . | 34.87 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 34.87 | 34.87 | 0.33 |
| Iodosulfuron-methyl-sodium/mesosulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 497.51 | 40.31 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 537.82 | 500.13 | 10.07 |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | . | 1,698.66 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,698.66 | 1,698.66 | 1,092.96 |
| Metazachlor | . | . | . | 95.67 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95.67 | 95.67 | 23.92 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 662.24 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 662.24 | 662.24 | 2.20 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 535.98 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 535.98 | 535.98 | 16.09 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | 165.37 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 165.37 | 165.37 | 1.97 |
| Pendimethalin | . | . | . | 263.55 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 263.55 | 263.55 | 280.59 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | . | 241.30 | . | . | . | . | 61.41 | . | . | . | 302.71 | 302.71 | 175.23 |
| Pinoxaden | . | . | . | 541.94 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 43.48 | 585.42 | 585.42 | 18.32 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | . | . | 324.60 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 324.60 | 324.60 | 530.61 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | 290.30 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 290.30 | 290.30 | 1.74 |
| All herbicides & dessicants | 40.31 | 108.13 | 4,260.46 | 18,723.35 | 104.86 | 700.70 | 35.12 | 30.44 | 524.13 | 43.58 | 32.23 | 89.25 | 24,692.57 | . | 9,958.21 |

Table 16 contd: Winter wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>Cereal aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>Slugs</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-chloroethylphosphonic acid | . | . | . | 1,161.90 | . | . | 1,161.90 | 1,161.90 | 202.63 |
| Chlormequat | . | . | . | 6,463.11 | . | . | 6,463.11 | 5,367.17 | 6,431.76 |
| Chlormequat with choline chloride | . | . | . | 28.70 | . | . | 28.70 | 28.70 | 41.17 |
| Chlormequat/imazaquin | . | . | . | 560.61 | . | . | 560.61 | 349.41 | 259.63 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | . | . | . | 502.07 | . | . | 502.07 | 502.07 | 124.61 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | . | . | 2,849.14 | . | . | 2,849.14 | 2,525.82 | 150.97 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | . | 11,565.52 | . | . | 11,565.52 | . | 7,210.77 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | . | . | . | 40.31 | 40.31 | 40.31 | 8.38 |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | . | . | . | 407.53 | 407.53 | 407.53 | 10.76 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | 447.85 | 447.85 | . | 19.14 |

Table 16 contd: Winter wheat: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>Cereal aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>Slugs</i> | | | |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Dimethoate | 94.40 | 179.44 | 13.22 | . | . | . | 287.06 | 287.06 | 61.43 |
| Esfenvalerate | 1,226.73 | 666.69 | 735.76 | . | . | . | 2,629.18 | 1,953.54 | 9.99 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 141.32 | 652.98 | 2,295.91 | . | . | . | 3,090.21 | 2,227.90 | 15.43 |
| Pirimicarb | 30.44 | . | . | . | . | . | 30.44 | 30.44 | 4.26 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 1,492.89 | 1,499.11 | 3,044.89 | . | . | . | 6,036.89 | . | 91.11 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | . | . | 407.72 | . | 407.72 | 407.72 | 85.39 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | . | 3,773.29 | . | 3,773.29 | 3,773.29 | 391.13 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | . | 688.07 | . | 688.07 | 688.07 | 5.69 |
| Fluopyram/prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | . | . | 578.08 | . | 578.08 | 578.08 | 9.47 |
| Fluquinconazole | . | . | . | . | 43.58 | . | 43.58 | 43.58 | 6.17 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | . | . | 1,285.26 | . | 1,285.26 | 1,285.26 | 36.50 |
| Prothioconazole | . | . | . | . | 342.00 | . | 342.00 | 342.00 | 6.13 |
| Silthiofam | . | . | . | . | 2,200.56 | . | 2,200.56 | 2,109.90 | 91.70 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | . | 9,318.57 | . | 9,318.57 | . | 632.19 |

Table 17: Spring oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Dessication | Disease prevention | General disease control | General fungal control | General weed control | Ground preparation | Pre-emergence weed control | | | |
| Fungicides | | | | | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | . | . | . | 63.73 | . | . | . | 63.73 | 63.73 | 11.95 |
| Bixafen/prothioconazole | . | . | . | 32.37 | . | . | . | 32.37 | 32.37 | 4.21 |
| Chlorothalonil | . | . | . | 117.55 | . | . | . | 117.55 | 85.18 | 50.68 |
| Epoxiconazole | . | . | 56.37 | 321.12 | . | . | . | 377.48 | 377.48 | 29.97 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | . | 14.64 | . | 73.58 | . | . | . | 88.22 | 57.16 | 27.98 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | . | 35.25 | . | 92.56 | . | . | . | 127.81 | 87.99 | 67.26 |
| Fenpropimorph | . | . | 56.37 | 405.31 | . | . | . | 461.68 | 461.68 | 149.64 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | 12.92 | . | . | . | 12.92 | 12.92 | 3.19 |
| Proquinazid | . | . | . | 73.27 | . | . | . | 73.27 | 73.27 | 2.93 |
| Prothioconazole | . | 43.06 | . | . | . | . | . | 43.06 | 21.53 | 6.24 |
| Pyraclostrobin | . | 157.08 | 56.37 | 39.82 | . | . | . | 253.27 | 253.27 | 47.56 |
| Tebuconazole | . | 138.99 | . | . | . | . | . | 138.99 | 138.99 | 17.37 |
| All fungicides | . | 389.03 | 169.10 | 1,232.23 | . | . | . | 1,790.36 | . | 418.98 |

Table 17 contd: Spring oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Dessication | Disease prevention | General disease control | General fungal control | General weed control | Ground preparation | | | | Pre-emergence weed control |
| Herbicides & dessicants | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,4-DB | . | . | . | . | 7.82 | . | . | 7.82 | 7.82 | 8.13 |
| Dicamba/MCPA/mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | 79.64 | . | . | 79.64 | 39.82 | 65.89 |
| Dicamba/mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | 63.73 | . | . | 63.73 | 63.73 | 43.59 |
| Florasulam | . | . | . | . | 241.45 | . | . | 241.45 | 241.45 | 1.32 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | 83.22 | . | . | 83.22 | 83.22 | 6.55 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | 434.39 | . | . | 434.39 | 434.39 | 61.92 |
| Glyphosate | 200.52 | . | . | . | . | 12.92 | . | 213.44 | 213.44 | 153.98 |
| MCPA | . | . | . | . | 39.82 | . | . | 39.82 | 39.82 | 32.25 |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | 262.98 | . | . | 262.98 | 262.98 | 154.68 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 652.29 | . | . | 652.29 | 652.29 | 3.07 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 315.45 | . | . | 315.45 | 315.45 | 5.67 |
| Pendimethalin/picolinafen | . | . | . | . | . | . | 7.32 | 7.32 | 7.32 | 7.38 |
| Propaquizafop | . | . | . | . | 39.82 | . | . | 39.82 | 39.82 | 0.36 |
| Thifensulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 63.43 | . | . | 63.43 | 63.43 | 1.02 |
| Tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 7.82 | . | . | 7.82 | 7.82 | 0.04 |
| All herbicides & dessicants | 200.52 | . | . | . | 2,291.87 | 12.92 | 7.32 | 2,512.63 | . | 545.84 |

Table 17 contd: Spring oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>Slugs</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Chlormequat | . | . | 362.15 | . | . | 362.15 | 362.15 | 273.94 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | . | . | 49.84 | . | . | 49.84 | 49.84 | 11.96 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | . | 307.37 | . | . | 307.37 | 294.45 | 17.66 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | 719.36 | . | . | 719.36 | . | 303.56 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | . | . | 39.82 | 39.82 | 39.82 | 0.37 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | . | . | 39.82 | 39.82 | . | 0.37 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Deltamethrin | . | 185.09 | . | . | . | 185.09 | 185.09 | 1.11 |
| Esfenvalerate | . | 32.37 | . | . | . | 32.37 | 32.37 | 0.12 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 203.32 | 23.74 | . | . | . | 227.06 | 227.06 | 1.14 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 203.32 | 241.20 | . | . | . | 444.52 | . | 2.37 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | . | 7.82 | . | 7.82 | 7.82 | 1.25 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | 56.78 | . | 56.78 | 56.78 | 5.92 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | 792.01 | . | 792.01 | 792.01 | 7.25 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | . | 32.37 | . | 32.37 | 32.37 | 0.96 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | 888.98 | . | 888.98 | . | 15.39 |

Table 18: Undersown oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>General fungal control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | |
| Chlorothalonil | 15.20 | . | . | 15.20 | 15.20 | 9.50 |
| Cyprodinil | 30.40 | . | . | 30.40 | 15.20 | 2.42 |
| Cyprodinil/picoxystrobin | 15.20 | . | . | 15.20 | 15.20 | 1.62 |
| Fenpropimorph | 30.40 | . | . | 30.40 | 15.20 | 6.04 |
| Prothioconazole | 30.40 | . | . | 30.40 | 15.20 | 2.96 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | 121.60 | . | . | 121.60 | . | 22.54 |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | |
| Chlormequat | . | 30.40 | . | 30.40 | 15.20 | 31.92 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | 30.40 | . | 30.40 | 15.20 | 4.26 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | 60.80 | . | 60.80 | . | 36.18 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | 15.20 | 15.20 | 15.20 | 0.10 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | 15.20 | 15.20 | . | 0.10 |

Table 19: Winter oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Dessication | Disease prevention | General disease control | General fungal control | General weed control | Ground preparation | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | . | . | . | 236.64 | . | . | 236.64 | 154.55 | 29.58 |
| Boscalid/epoxiconazole | . | . | . | 12.72 | . | . | 12.72 | 12.72 | 3.82 |
| Chlorothalonil | . | . | . | 68.63 | . | . | 68.63 | 34.31 | 10.29 |
| Epoxiconazole | . | . | . | 464.79 | . | . | 464.79 | 351.16 | 27.84 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/kresoxim-methyl | . | 11.89 | . | 20.41 | . | . | 32.31 | 22.10 | 14.79 |
| Epoxiconazole/fenpropimorph/metrafenone | . | . | . | 706.20 | . | . | 706.20 | 261.26 | 238.49 |
| Fenpropimorph | . | . | . | 245.06 | . | . | 245.06 | 191.19 | 84.36 |
| Fenpropimorph/pyraclostrobin | . | 20.38 | . | . | . | . | 20.38 | 20.38 | 6.78 |
| Proquinazid | . | . | . | 427.32 | . | . | 427.32 | 254.65 | 14.93 |
| Prothioconazole | . | 47.62 | 42.52 | 42.52 | . | . | 132.67 | 66.33 | 18.96 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | 11.89 | . | . | . | . | 11.89 | 11.89 | 1.14 |
| Pyraclostrobin | . | 60.05 | . | 369.07 | . | . | 429.12 | 429.12 | 59.94 |
| Tebuconazole | . | 60.05 | . | 6.38 | . | . | 66.43 | 66.43 | 8.35 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | . | 211.90 | 42.52 | 2,599.75 | . | . | 2,854.16 | . | 519.27 |

Table 19 contd: Winter oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>Disease prevention</i> | <i>General disease control</i> | <i>General fungal control</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | <i>Ground preparation</i> | | | |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl/flupyrulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 6.38 | . | 6.38 | 6.38 | 0.19 |
| Di flufenican | . | . | . | . | 66.43 | . | 66.43 | 66.43 | 3.48 |
| Di flufenican/flufenacet | . | . | . | . | 145.46 | . | 145.46 | 145.46 | 24.17 |
| Florasulam/fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | 64.15 | . | 64.15 | 64.15 | 3.48 |
| Flupyrulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 196.40 | . | 196.40 | 196.40 | 1.96 |
| Fluroxypyr | . | . | . | . | 271.47 | . | 271.47 | 271.47 | 38.75 |
| Glyphosate | 406.74 | . | . | . | 196.40 | 105.06 | 708.19 | 603.14 | 415.45 |
| Mecoprop-P | . | . | . | . | 191.05 | . | 191.05 | 191.05 | 117.27 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/thifensulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 196.40 | . | 196.40 | 196.40 | 4.56 |
| Metsulfuron-methyl/tribenuron-methyl | . | . | . | . | 168.55 | . | 168.55 | 168.55 | 4.51 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | 406.74 | . | . | . | 1,502.66 | 105.06 | 2,014.46 | . | 613.83 |

Table 19 contd: Winter oats: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Cereal aphids</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | <i>Slugs</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Chloromequat | . | . | 432.97 | . | . | 432.97 | 403.13 | 328.80 |
| Mepiquat chloride/prohexadione-calcium | . | . | 64.87 | . | . | 64.87 | 64.87 | 22.70 |
| Trinexapac-ethyl | . | . | 522.33 | . | . | 522.33 | 438.54 | 32.28 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | 1,020.17 | . | . | 1,020.17 | . | 383.79 |
| <i>Molluscicides</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | . | . | 29.83 | 29.83 | 29.83 | 5.76 |
| <i>All molluscicides</i> | . | . | . | . | 29.83 | 29.83 | . | 5.76 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 29.83 | 76.93 | . | . | . | 106.77 | 106.77 | 0.53 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 29.83 | 76.93 | . | . | . | 106.77 | . | 0.53 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Carboxin/thiram | . | . | . | 172.67 | . | 172.67 | 172.67 | 39.05 |
| Clothianidin/prothioconazole | . | . | . | 451.78 | . | 451.78 | 451.78 | 43.23 |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | 32.28 | . | 32.28 | 32.28 | 0.28 |
| Prochloraz/triticonazole | . | . | . | 42.62 | . | 42.62 | 42.62 | 0.96 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | 699.35 | . | 699.35 | . | 83.53 |

Table 20: Winter oilseed rape: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>Disease prevention</i> | <i>General fungal control</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | . | . | 120.08 | . | 120.08 | 120.08 | 15.01 |
| Boscalid | . | . | 119.72 | . | 119.72 | 119.72 | 29.93 |
| Boscalid/metconazole | . | . | 34.18 | . | 34.18 | 34.18 | 6.27 |
| Difenoconazole | . | . | 136.24 | . | 136.24 | 136.24 | 8.52 |
| Fluoxastrobin/prothioconazole | . | . | 24.78 | . | 24.78 | 24.78 | 4.08 |
| Metconazole | . | . | 220.77 | . | 220.77 | 220.77 | 8.31 |
| Prothioconazole | . | 20.62 | 256.17 | . | 276.79 | 208.56 | 24.93 |
| Prothioconazole/tebuconazole | . | . | 319.62 | . | 319.62 | 279.71 | 64.94 |
| Tebuconazole | . | . | 355.93 | . | 355.93 | 236.22 | 64.78 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | . | 20.62 | 1,587.50 | . | 1,608.12 | . | 226.75 |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | | |
| Aminopyralid/propryzamide | . | . | . | 23.94 | 23.94 | 23.94 | 18.18 |
| Clopyralid/picloram | . | . | . | 263.28 | 263.28 | 263.28 | 28.74 |
| Dimethenamid-P/metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | 229.50 | 229.50 | 229.50 | 224.97 |
| Ethametsulfuron-methyl | . | . | . | 119.72 | 119.72 | 119.72 | 1.80 |
| Fluazifop-P-butyl | . | . | . | 52.26 | 52.26 | 52.26 | 4.57 |
| Glyphosate | 475.79 | . | . | . | 475.79 | 475.79 | 516.80 |
| Metazachlor/quinmerac | . | . | . | 24.78 | 24.78 | 24.78 | 27.29 |
| Propaquizafop | . | . | . | 71.32 | 71.32 | 71.32 | 7.93 |
| Propyzamide | . | . | . | 339.31 | 339.31 | 339.31 | 243.07 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | 475.79 | . | . | 1,124.13 | 1,599.92 | . | 1,073.36 |

Table 20 contd: Winter oilseed rape: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>General fungal control</i> | <i>General insect control</i> | <i>Growth Regulation</i> | <i>Harvest aid</i> | | | |
| <i>Growth Regulators</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mepiquat chloride/metconazole | . | . | 136.60 | . | 136.60 | 136.60 | 27.02 |
| Unknown growth regulator | . | . | 119.72 | . | 119.72 | 119.72 | 29.93 |
| <i>All growth regulators</i> | . | . | 256.32 | . | 256.32 | . | 56.95 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | |
| Alpha-cypermethrin | . | 34.18 | . | . | 34.18 | 34.18 | 0.34 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | . | 119.72 | . | . | 119.72 | 119.72 | 0.60 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | . | 153.90 | . | . | 153.90 | . | 0.94 |
| <i>Other</i> | | | | | | | |
| Synthetic latex | 34.18 | . | . | 280.55 | 314.73 | 314.73 | 224.56 |
| <i>All other treatments</i> | 34.18 | . | . | 280.55 | 314.73 | . | 224.56 |

Table 21: Spring oilseed rape: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reason for treatment</i> | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>Disease prevention</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | |
| Prothioconazole | . | 9.80 | . | 9.80 | 9.80 | 1.21 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | . | 9.80 | . | 9.80 | . | 1.21 |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | |
| Glyphosate | 9.80 | . | . | 9.80 | 9.80 | 10.58 |
| Metazachlor | . | . | 9.80 | 9.80 | 9.80 | 7.26 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | 9.80 | . | 9.80 | 19.60 | . | 17.85 |

Table 22: Field beans: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reasons for treatment</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>Disease Prevention</i> | <i>General Fungal Control</i> | <i>General Insect Control</i> | <i>General Weed Control</i> | <i>Ground Preparation</i> | <i>Pre-emergence weed control</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Azoxystrobin | . | . | 42.22 | . | . | . | . | . | 42.22 | 42.22 | 8.44 |
| Chlorothalonil/cyproconazole | . | 80.06 | 224.20 | . | . | . | . | . | 304.27 | 166.26 | 211.69 |
| Tebuconazole | . | 4.86 | 74.39 | . | . | . | . | . | 79.25 | 79.25 | 17.14 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | . | 84.92 | 340.82 | . | . | . | . | . | 425.74 | . | 237.27 |
| <i>Herbicides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bentazone | . | . | . | . | 134.89 | . | . | . | 134.89 | 116.44 | 109.02 |
| Diquat | 28.24 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28.24 | 28.24 | 16.82 |
| Glyphosate | 166.16 | . | . | . | 130.15 | . | . | . | 296.31 | 198.33 | 199.40 |
| Imazamox/pendimethalin | . | . | . | . | 32.17 | . | 9.79 | . | 41.96 | 41.96 | 42.78 |
| Linuron | . | . | . | . | 12.14 | . | . | . | 12.14 | 12.14 | 5.46 |
| Pendimethalin | . | . | . | . | 146.54 | 3.61 | . | . | 150.15 | 150.15 | 192.53 |
| Propaquizafop | . | . | . | . | 97.98 | . | . | . | 97.98 | 97.98 | 0.98 |
| Tepraloxydim | . | . | . | . | 60.32 | . | . | . | 60.32 | 60.32 | 4.52 |
| <i>All herbicides</i> | 194.40 | . | . | . | 614.19 | 3.61 | 9.79 | . | 821.99 | . | 571.51 |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | . | . | . | 146.48 | . | . | . | . | 146.48 | 138.01 | 0.85 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | . | . | . | 146.48 | . | . | . | . | 146.48 | . | 0.85 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thiram | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.60 | 24.60 | 24.60 | 6.39 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24.60 | 24.60 | . | 6.39 |

Table 23: Ware potatoes (early & maincrop): pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reasons for treatment</i> | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Altenaria</i> | <i>Blight</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | |
| Ametoctradin/dimethomorph | . | 2,085.12 | 2,085.12 | 1,196.12 | 873.40 |
| Azoxystrobin | . | 218.21 | 218.21 | 218.21 | 163.66 |
| Benthiavalicarb-isopropyl/mancozeb | 90.34 | 1,226.55 | 1,316.89 | 737.63 | 1,501.86 |
| Cyazofamid | . | 3,956.26 | 3,956.26 | 2,293.46 | 302.89 |
| Cymoxanil | 90.34 | 1,243.34 | 1,333.68 | 840.73 | 107.37 |
| Cymoxanil/mancozeb | 90.34 | 1,931.50 | 2,021.84 | 1,125.38 | 2,979.81 |
| Cymoxanil/propamocarb hydrochloride | . | 912.32 | 912.32 | 524.32 | 883.61 |
| Cymoxanil/zoxamide | . | 213.54 | 213.54 | 106.77 | 63.42 |
| Dimethomorph/fluazinam | . | 238.04 | 238.04 | 119.02 | 71.41 |
| Dimethomorph/mancozeb | 90.34 | 2,357.88 | 2,448.22 | 1,288.72 | 4,040.12 |
| Fenamidone/propamocarb hydrochloride | 90.34 | 2,856.38 | 2,946.72 | 1,718.57 | 2,496.61 |
| Fluazinam | . | 10,201.80 | 10,195.33 | 2,830.28 | 1,995.84 |
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | . | 5,272.92 | 5,259.97 | 2,297.23 | 5,754.46 |
| Mancozeb | . | 529.61 | 529.61 | 332.58 | 770.45 |
| Mandipropamid | . | 4,005.77 | 3,992.82 | 2,068.21 | 594.83 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | 451.71 | 37,249.24 | 37,668.58 | . | 22,599.75 |

Table 23 contd: Ware potatoes (early & maincrop): pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reasons for treatment</i> | | | | | | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Burnoff</i> | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>General weed control</i> | <i>Grass</i> | <i>Ground preparation</i> | <i>Headlands</i> | <i>Pre-emergence weed control</i> | <i>Scutch</i> | | | |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | . | 845.07 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 845.07 | 845.07 | 48.92 |
| Diquat | 7.93 | 4,056.73 | 2,292.86 | . | . | . | . | . | 6,357.52 | 3,205.42 | 2,707.34 |
| Flufenacet/metribuzin | . | . | 95.22 | . | . | . | . | . | 95.22 | 95.22 | 79.03 |
| Glyphosate | . | . | 533.20 | . | 464.42 | 44.30 | 48.71 | . | 1,090.64 | 896.87 | 1,053.42 |
| Linuron | . | . | 719.02 | . | . | . | . | . | 719.02 | 719.02 | 362.70 |
| Metribuzin | . | . | 2,297.93 | 7.93 | . | . | . | . | 2,299.39 | 2,305.87 | 1,159.18 |
| Propaquizafop | . | . | 93.71 | . | . | . | . | 24.30 | 118.01 | 118.01 | 12.98 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | . | 595.63 | . | . | . | . | . | 595.63 | 595.63 | 1,002.79 |
| Rimsulfuron | . | . | 321.30 | . | . | . | . | . | 321.30 | 321.30 | 3.55 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | 7.93 | 4,901.79 | 6,948.86 | 7.93 | 464.42 | 44.30 | 48.71 | 24.30 | 12,441.79 | . | 6,429.91 |

Table 23 contd: Ware potatoes (early & maincrop): pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| Pesticide group and active substance | Reason for treatment | | | | | Total treated area (spha) | Basic treated area (ha) | Quantity applied (kg) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Aphids | Aphids and caterpillars | General insect control | Seed Treatment | Slugs | | | |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | |
| Esfenvalerate | 39.33 | . | . | . | . | 39.33 | 39.33 | 0.10 |
| Flonicamid | . | . | 89.73 | . | . | 89.73 | 44.87 | 6.73 |
| Lambda-cyhalothrin | 65.56 | 90.34 | 342.11 | . | . | 498.00 | 307.57 | 2.80 |
| Pirimicarb | 190.83 | . | . | . | . | 190.83 | 190.83 | 26.72 |
| Thiacloprid | 90.34 | . | . | . | . | 90.34 | 90.34 | 8.67 |
| All insecticides | 386.06 | 90.34 | 431.84 | . | . | 908.25 | . | 45.01 |
| Molluscicides | | | | | | | | |
| Ferric phosphate | . | . | . | . | 218.21 | 218.21 | 218.21 | 45.37 |
| Metaldehyde | . | . | . | . | 1,743.75 | 1,743.75 | 841.57 | 253.44 |
| Methiocarb | . | . | . | . | 36.05 | 36.05 | 36.05 | 3.61 |
| All molluscicides | . | . | . | . | 1,998.01 | 1,998.01 | . | 302.41 |
| Seed treatments | | | | | | | | |
| Fludioxonil | . | . | . | 119.02 | . | 119.02 | 119.02 | 7.35 |
| Flutolanil | . | . | . | 162.37 | . | 162.37 | 162.37 | 47.99 |
| Imazalil | . | . | . | 207.37 | . | 207.37 | 207.37 | 5.41 |
| Imazalil/pencycuron | . | . | . | 26.22 | . | 26.22 | 26.22 | 17.31 |
| Imazalil/thiabendazole | . | . | . | 24.33 | . | 24.33 | 24.33 | 2.70 |
| Pencycuron | . | . | . | 558.93 | . | 558.93 | 558.93 | 331.73 |
| Unspecified seed treatment* | . | . | . | 418.76 | . | 418.76 | 418.76 | N/K |
| All seed treatments | . | . | . | 1,517.00 | . | 1,517.00 | . | 412.51 |

*Unspecified seed treatment refers to active ingredients which could not be verified.

Table 24: Seed potatoes: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reasons for treatment</i> | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Blight</i> | <i>Dessication</i> | <i>General Weed Control</i> | | | |
| <i>Fungicides</i> | | | | | | |
| Ametoctradin/dimethomorph | 519.71 | . | . | 519.71 | 259.86 | 206.74 |
| Benthiavalicarb-isopropyl/mancozeb | 479.59 | . | . | 479.59 | 259.86 | 519.04 |
| Cyazofamid | 993.82 | . | . | 993.82 | 387.04 | 79.51 |
| Cymoxanil | 219.74 | . | . | 219.74 | 219.74 | 10.99 |
| Cymoxanil/mancozeb | 361.91 | . | . | 361.91 | 120.64 | 524.76 |
| Cymoxanil/propamocarb hydrochloride | 120.64 | . | . | 120.64 | 120.64 | 108.57 |
| Dimethomorph/mancozeb | 420.93 | . | . | 420.93 | 146.87 | 749.60 |
| Fenamidone/propamocarb hydrochloride | 414.38 | . | . | 414.38 | 267.51 | 372.94 |
| Fluazinam | 1,307.32 | . | . | 1,307.32 | 527.36 | 235.55 |
| Fluopicolide/propamocarb hydrochloride | 1,668.06 | . | . | 1,668.06 | 527.36 | 1,834.86 |
| Mancozeb | 39.37 | . | . | 39.37 | 19.68 | 31.49 |
| Mandipropamid | 160.76 | . | . | 160.76 | 160.76 | 24.11 |
| <i>All fungicides</i> | 6,706.21 | . | . | 6,706.21 | . | 4,698.17 |
| <i>Herbicides & dessicants</i> | | | | | | |
| Carfentrazone-ethyl | . | 120.64 | . | 120.64 | 120.64 | 7.24 |
| Diquat | . | 914.41 | 160.76 | 1,075.16 | 527.36 | 341.64 |
| Glyphosate | . | . | 40.12 | 40.12 | 40.12 | 45.13 |
| Linuron | . | . | 120.64 | 120.64 | 120.64 | 70.57 |
| Metribuzin | . | . | 527.36 | 527.36 | 527.36 | 297.28 |
| Prosulfocarb | . | . | 40.12 | 40.12 | 40.12 | 64.19 |
| Rimsulfuron | . | . | 127.19 | 127.19 | 127.19 | 1.59 |
| <i>All herbicides & dessicants</i> | . | 1,035.04 | 1,016.18 | 2,051.22 | . | 827.65 |

Table 24 contd: Seed potatoes: pesticide-treated area (spray-hectares), basic treated area (hectares), weights of pesticides applied (kilograms) and reason for use.

| <i>Pesticide group and active substance</i> | <i>Reasons for treatment</i> | | | <i>Total treated area (spha)</i> | <i>Basic treated area (ha)</i> | <i>Quantity applied (kg)</i> |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | <i>Aphids</i> | <i>General Insect Control</i> | <i>Seed Treatment</i> | | | |
| <i>Insecticides</i> | | | | | | |
| Flonicamid | 80.24 | 439.47 | . | 519.71 | 259.86 | 39.38 |
| Pymetrozine | 80.24 | . | . | 80.24 | 40.12 | 12.04 |
| <i>All insecticides</i> | 160.48 | 439.47 | . | 599.95 | . | 51.42 |
| <i>Seed treatments</i> | | | | | | |
| Imazalil/pencycuron | . | . | 40.12 | 40.12 | 40.12 | 26.49 |
| Unspecified seed treatment* | . | . | 239.42 | 239.42 | 239.42 | 1,357.46 |
| <i>All seed treatments</i> | . | . | 279.54 | 279.54 | . | 1,383.95 |

**Unspecified seed treatment refers to active ingredients which could not be verified.*

Table 25: Comparison of the area of arable crops grown (hectares) in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| Crop | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| Cereals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring barley | 29,893 | 24,729 | 20,890 | 21,256 | 23,066 | 23,901 | 22,658 | 21,959 | 17,573 | 18,742 | 16,967 | 19,702 | 16,417 | 14,476 |
| Undersown barley | 5,800 | 5,759 | 6,542 | 4,875 | 4,035 | 3,532 | 1,876 | 599 | 654 | 803 | 591 | 508 | 430 | 232 |
| Winter barley | 3,670 | 5,721 | 5,832 | 7,166 | 7,720 | 5,194 | 3,922 | 4,535 | 4,599 | 6,149 | 6,767 | 5,323 | 6,709 | 7,628 |
| Spring wheat | 348 | 136 | 32 | 129 | 400 | 863 | 1,428 | 1,523 | 1,517 | 1,552 | 1,686 | 1,500 | 604 | 707 |
| Undersown wheat | 27 | . | 42 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 58 | 48 | . | . |
| Winter wheat | 5,827 | 6,839 | 6,952 | 6,543 | 6,745 | 4,125 | 5,807 | 7,111 | 7,203 | 10,553 | 9,151 | 7,846 | 7,894 | 7,909 |
| Spring oats | 2,220 | 1,257 | 953 | 858 | 978 | 1,920 | 804 | 903 | 991 | 778 | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,341 | 1,423 |
| Undersown oats | 117 | 221 | 337 | 130 | 102 | 25 | 20 | 234 | 71 | . | 49 | 193 | 98 | 15 |
| Winter oats | 673 | 1,008 | 1,125 | 1,481 | 1,523 | 967 | 1,547 | 1,556 | 875 | 1,640 | 841 | 246 | 648 | 819 |
| All cereals | 48,575 | 45,670 | 42,704 | 42,438 | 44,569 | 40,528 | 38,062 | 38,420 | 33,482 | 40,217 | 37,551 | 36,807 | 34,140 | 38,082 |
| Other arable crops | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring oilseed rape | 15 | 31 | 287 | 66 | 237 | . | 111 | . | . | . | . | 517 | 67 | 10 |
| Winter oilseed rape | 891 | 1,032 | 323 | 127 | 502 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 290 | 427 | 542 |
| All oilseed rape * | 906 | 1,063 | 610 | 193 | 739 | 131 | 111 | 255 | 471 | 439 | 446 | 807 | 494 | 552 |
| Hemp | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 40 | . | . | . | . |
| Linseed | . | 158 | . | . | . | . | 14 | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . |
| Maize | . | 45 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Peas & beans | . | . | . | . | 199 | 273 | 197 | 212 | 83 | 55 | 85 | 10 | 54 | 295*** |
| Triticale | 37 | . | . | . | 17 | 64 | 49 | 182 | 12 | 82 | 5 | . | 390 | . |
| Lupins | . | . | . | . | . | . | 67 | 10 | 19 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Camelina | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 81 | . | . |
| Set-aside | . | . | . | . | . | 2,451 | 3,013 | 3,394 | 2,284 | . | . | . | . | . |
| All other arable crops | 943 | 1,266 | 610 | 193 | 954 | 2,919 | 3,451 | 4,053 | 2,869 | 619 | 536 | 898 | 938 | 847 |
| Potatoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seed potatoes | 3,509 | 3,688 | 1,678 | 1,798 | 1,607 | . | 1,239 | 1,148 | 763 | 792 | 707 | 555 | . | 527 |
| Early potatoes | 463 | 836 | 813 | 729 | 391 | . | 728 | 403 | 370 | 401 | 191 | 192 | 155 | . |
| Maincrop potatoes | 7,863 | 6,540 | 5,913 | 5,961 | 5,515 | . | 4,741 | 4,517 | 3,984 | 4,308 | 4,041 | 3,403 | . | 3,380 |
| Maincrop & seed potatoes | 11,372 | 10,228 | 7,591 | 7,759 | 7,122 | . | 5,980 | 5,665 | 4,748 | 5,100 | 4,748 | 3,958 | 3,610 | 3,907 |
| All potatoes | 11,835 | 11,064 | 8,404 | 8,488 | 7,513 | . | 6,708 | 6,068 | 5,118 | 5,501 | 4,939 | 4,150 | 3,765 | 3,907 |
| All crops | 61,353 | 58,000 | 51,718 | 51,119 | 53,036 | 43,447 | 48,221 | 48,541 | 41,469 | 46,337 | 43,026 | 41,856 | 38,843 | 42,836 |

* both winter & spring oilseed rape

**excluding potatoes

***excluding peas

Table 25 contd: Comparison of the area of arable crops grown (hectares) in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Crop</i> | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| Cereals | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring barley | -52% | -41% | -31% | -32% | -37% | -39% | -36% | -34% | -18% | -23% | -15% | -27% | -12% |
| Undersown barley | -96% | -96% | -96% | -95% | -94% | -93% | -88% | -61% | -65% | -71% | -61% | -54% | -46% |
| Winter barley | 108% | 33% | 31% | 6% | -1% | 47% | 94% | 68% | 66% | 24% | 13% | 43% | 14% |
| Spring wheat | 103% | 420% | 2109% | 447% | 77% | -18% | -50% | -54% | -53% | -54% | -58% | -53% | 17% |
| Undersown wheat | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Winter wheat | 36% | 16% | 14% | 21% | 17% | 92% | 36% | 11% | 10% | -25% | -14% | 1% | 0% |
| Spring oats | -36% | 13% | 49% | 66% | 46% | -26% | 77% | 58% | 44% | 83% | -1% | -1% | 6% |
| Undersown oats | -87% | -93% | -96% | -88% | -85% | -41% | -25% | -94% | -79% | . | -69% | -92% | -85% |
| Winter oats | 22% | -19% | -27% | -45% | -46% | -15% | -47% | -47% | -6% | -50% | -3% | 233% | 26% |
| All cereals | -22% | -17% | -11% | -10% | -15% | -6% | 0% | -1% | 14% | -5% | 1% | 3% | 12% |
| Other arable crops | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spring oilseed rape | -33% | -68% | -97% | -85% | -96% | . | -91% | . | . | . | . | -98% | -85% |
| Winter oilseed rape | -39% | -47% | 68% | 327% | 8% | . | . | . | . | . | . | 87% | 27% |
| All oilseed rape * | -39% | -48% | -10% | 186% | -25% | 321% | 397% | 116% | 17% | 26% | 24% | -32% | 12% |
| Hemp | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Linseed | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Maize | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Peas & beans | . | . | . | . | 48% | 8% | 50% | 39% | 256% | 435% | 247% | 2748% | 443% |
| Triticale | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Lupins | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Camelina | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Set-aside | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All other arable crops | -10% | -33% | 39% | 339% | -11% | -71% | -75% | -79% | -70% | 37% | 58% | -6% | -10% |
| Potatoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seed potatoes | -85% | -86% | -69% | -71% | -67% | . | -57% | -54% | -31% | -33% | -25% | -5% | . |
| Early potatoes | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Maincrop potatoes | -57% | -48% | -43% | -43% | -39% | . | -29% | -25% | -15% | -22% | -16% | -1% | . |
| Maincrop & seed potatoes | -66% | -62% | -49% | -50% | -45% | . | -35% | -31% | -18% | -23% | -18% | -1% | 8% |
| All potatoes | -67% | -65% | -54% | -54% | -48% | . | -42% | -36% | -24% | -29% | -21% | -6% | 4% |
| All crops | -30% | -26% | -17% | -16% | -19% | -1% | -11% | -12% | 3% | -8% | 0% | 2% | 10% |

Table 26: The area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 102,594 | 106,290 | 114,972 | 121,833 | 141,099 | . | 127,435 | 139,474 | 123,125 | 159,738 | 147,957 | 157,255 | 140,704 | 154,623 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 75,130 | 76,444 | 72,725 | 81,027 | 91,193 | . | 86,597 | 104,539 | 94,148 | 116,029 | 102,211 | 113,487 | 105,371 | 107,240 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 111 | 167 | 520 | 297 | . | 594 | 592 | 30 | 558 | 59 | 112 | 140 | 221 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | 79 | 255 | 222 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 1,472 | 2,454 | 2,124 | 3,085 | 1,587 | . | 1,265 | 2,423 | 1,818 | 1,164 | 1,163 | 2,405 | 2,736 | 622 |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 2,895 | 2,800 | 3,267 | 7,706 | 17,084 | . | 18,164 | 26,973 | 25,055 | 35,936 | 26,467 | 26,827 | 20,711 | 18,525 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 673 | 71 | . | . | 272 | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 96 | . | 78 | 274 | . | 609 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 252 | 77 | 66 | 101 | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 581 | 96 | . | 129 | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | 465 | 694 | 207 | 815 | 1,238 | . | . | 180 | 89 | . | . | 74 | . | 80 |
| All insecticides | 4,831 | 6,138 | 6,020 | 12,348 | 20,206 | . | 20,023 | 31,421 | 27,255 | 37,910 | 27,974 | 30,030 | 23,689 | 20,058 |
| Molluscicides | 834 | 871 | 243 | 434 | 1,123 | . | 1,926 | 337 | 1,237 | 1,277 | 816 | 3,642 | 1,387 | 2,712 |
| Growth regulators | 8,681 | 10,594 | 12,836 | 13,953 | 19,049 | . | 17,445 | 16,559 | 19,572 | 22,408 | 23,983 | 31,670 | 31,265 | 36,271 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 89 | 210 | 664 | 633 | 315 |
| Mixed formulations | 233 | 186 | 134 | 137 | 128 | . | 86 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | 42,683 | 44,961 | 39,026 | 38,979 | 36,083 | . | 34,636 | 32,968 | 30,298 | 36,756 | 34,184 | 38,098 | 32,167 | 32,997 |
| All pesticides | 234,985 | 245,485 | 245,971 | 268,710 | 308,881 | . | 288,348 | 325,299 | 295,635 | 374,207 | 337,336 | 374,845 | 335,215 | 354,216 |
| Area grown (ha) | 61,355 | 57,999 | 51,718 | 51,119 | 53,036 | . | 48,222 | 48,541 | 41,469 | 46,337 | 43,027 | 41,823 | 38,843 | 38,082 |

Table 26 contd: Comparison of the area (spray hectares) of arable crops treated in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 51% | 45% | 34% | 27% | 10% | . | 21% | 11% | 26% | -3% | 5% | -2% | 10% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 43% | 40% | 47% | 32% | 18% | . | 24% | 3% | 14% | -8% | 5% | -6% | 2% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 99% | 32% | -57% | -26% | . | -63% | -63% | 638% | -60% | 275% | 98% | 58% |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | -58% | -75% | -71% | -80% | -61% | . | -51% | -74% | -66% | -47% | -46% | -74% | -77% |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 540% | 562% | 467% | 140% | 8% | . | 2% | -31% | -26% | -48% | -30% | -31% | -11% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% | -100% | -100% | -100% |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 315% | 227% | 233% | 62% | -1% | . | 0% | -36% | -26% | -47% | -28% | -33% | -15% |
| Molluscicides | 225% | 211% | 1016% | 524% | 142% | . | 41% | 704% | 119% | 112% | 232% | -26% | 96% |
| Growth regulators | 318% | 242% | 183% | 160% | 90% | . | 108% | 119% | 85% | 62% | 51% | 15% | 16% |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 254% | 50% | -53% | -50% |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | -23% | -27% | -15% | -15% | -9% | . | -5% | 0% | 9% | -10% | -3% | -13% | 3% |
| All pesticides | 51% | 44% | 44% | 32% | 15% | . | 23% | 9% | 20% | -5% | 5% | -6% | 6% |
| Area grown (ha) | -38% | -34% | -26% | -26% | -28% | . | -21% | -22% | -8% | -18% | -11% | -9% | -2% |

Table 27: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 97.57 | 101.76 | 90.99 | 94.22 | 91.06 | . | 85.20 | 71.13 | 67.26 | 77.32 | 67.88 | 58.70 | 53.19 | 56.58 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 253.62 | 212.36 | 133.57 | 336.33 | 337.65 | . | 390.98 | 254.62 | 152.13 | 71.58 | 50.75 | 52.12 | 45.69 | 42.28 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.04 | . | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.004 | 0.075 | 0.008 | 0.01571 | 0.01823 | 0.03098 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.23 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 0.68 | 0.80 | 0.85 | 1.51 | 0.87 | . | 0.57 | 1.07 | 1.373 | 0.786 | 0.733 | 1.29359 | 1.92897 | 0.17435 |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.19 | . | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.163 | 0.295 | 0.163 | 0.19192 | 0.1029 | 0.09486 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.10 | 0.005 | . | . | 0.0433 | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.009 | . | 0.006 | 0.02114 | . | 0.04611 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.02 | 0.006 | 0.00528 | 0.00811 | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.05 | 0.016 | . | 0.01 | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.01 | . | . | . | 0.06 | . | 0.01204 |
| All insecticides | 0.72 | 0.96 | 1.23 | 1.95 | 1.10 | . | 0.85 | 1.51 | 1.57 | 1.18 | 0.93 | 1.63 | 2.09 | 0.36 |
| Molluscicides | 0.33 | 0.27 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.17 | . | 0.34 | 0.06 | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.30 | 0.13 | 0.36 |
| Growth regulators | 10.60 | 9.35 | 10.86 | 12.84 | 14.43 | . | 11.61 | 11.70 | 12.63 | 17.00 | 14.33 | 16.59 | 14.76 | 18.23 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.014 | 0.180 | 0.244 | 0.351 | 0.225 |
| Mixed formulations | 0.51 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.28 | . | 0.13 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | 0.38* | 3.77 | 5.06 | 3.03 | 3.71 | . | 2.82 | 2.28 | 4.03 | 1.82 | 2.09 | 2.52 | 2.02 | 3.41 |
| All pesticides | 363.74 | 328.89 | 242.12 | 448.78 | 448.40 | . | 491.93 | 341.30 | 237.89 | 169.06 | 136.28 | 132.10 | 118.24 | 121.43 |
| Area grown (ha) | 61,355 | 57,999 | 51,718 | 51,119 | 53,036 | . | 48,222 | 48,541 | 41,469 | 46,337 | 43,027 | 41,823 | 38,843 | 38,082 |

Table 27 contd: Comparison of quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to arable crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | -42% | -44% | -38% | -40% | -38% | . | -34% | -20% | -16% | -27% | -17% | -4% | 6% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | -83% | -80% | -68% | -87% | -87% | . | -89% | -83% | -72% | -41% | -17% | -19% | -7% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 55% | 48% | -56% | -13% | . | -61% | -61% | 674% | -59% | 287% | 97% | 70% |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | -74% | -78% | -79% | -88% | -80% | . | -69% | -84% | -87% | -78% | -76% | -87% | -91% |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 90% | 90% | 37% | -37% | -50% | . | -53% | -52% | -42% | -68% | -42% | -51% | -8% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 191% | 118% | 70% | 7% | 91% | . | 145% | 39% | 33% | 78% | 125% | 28% | -83% |
| Molluscicides | 10% | 35% | 208% | 307% | 111% | . | 8% | 508% | 28% | 116% | 204% | 23% | 172% |
| Growth regulators | 72% | 95% | 68% | 42% | 26% | . | 57% | 56% | 44% | 7% | 27% | 10% | 24% |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1504% | 25% | -8% | -36% |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | . | -10% | -33% | 12% | -8% | . | 21% | 49% | -15% | 87% | 63% | 35% | 69% |
| All pesticides | -67% | -63% | -50% | -73% | -73% | . | -75% | -64% | -49% | -28% | -11% | -8% | 3% |
| Area grown (ha) | -38% | -34% | -26% | -26% | -28% | . | -21% | -22% | -8% | -18% | -11% | -9% | -2% |

Table 28: The area (spray hectares) of cereal crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 33,741 | 37,584 | 42,517 | 56,880 | 64,171 | 63,739 | 60,230 | 86,173 | 77,686 | 106,805 | 91,054 | 105,304 | 101,785 | 108,172 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 52,342 | 52,872 | 56,201 | 63,072 | 72,911 | 71,281 | 69,752 | 82,884 | 77,378 | 95,133 | 83,268 | 94,335 | 90,806 | 90,299 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 88 | 167 | 493 | 249 | . | 182 | 120 | . | 127 | 59 | . | 140 | 30 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | 79 | 255 | 222 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 1,164 | 2,359 | 1,857 | 2,447 | 1,440 | 3,773 | 1,140 | 2,058 | 1,751 | 1,164 | 1,164 | 2,405 | 2,483 | 622 |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 2,381 | 2,670 | 3,267 | 7,047 | 16,481 | 23,617 | 16,709 | 24,258 | 23,328 | 34,701 | 24,909 | 26,036 | 19,500 | 17,597 |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | 465 | 694 | 207 | 816 | 1,207 | 2,290 | . | 114 | 89 | . | . | 74 | . | . |
| All insecticides | 4,010 | 5,890 | 5,754 | 11,028 | 19,377 | 29,681 | 18,031 | 26,550 | 25,168 | 35,991 | 26,132 | 28,515 | 22,123 | 18,249 |
| Molluscicides | 24 | . | 27 | 168 | 129 | 833 | 305 | 223 | 307 | 493 | 324 | 466 | 442 | 714 |
| Growth regulators | 8,607 | 10,509 | 12,836 | 13,953 | 18,998 | 17,237 | 17,330 | 16,476 | 19,559 | 22,386 | 23,927 | 31,660 | 31,172 | 36,015 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 89 | . | 425 | 162 | . |
| Seed treatments | 41,739 | 39,958 | 35,995 | 35,525 | 31,728 | 34,260 | 31,494 | 29,069 | 27,353 | 33,567 | 31,572 | 34,646 | 30,468 | 31,176 |
| All pesticides | 140,465 | 146,819 | 153,330 | 180,624 | 207,314 | 217,031 | 197,144 | 241,374 | 227,451 | 294,463 | 256,277 | 295,351 | 276,957 | 284,626 |
| Area grown (ha) | 48,575 | 45,670 | 42,703 | 42,438 | 44,570 | 40,528 | 38,062 | 38,420 | 33,482 | 40,217 | 37,551 | 36,807 | 34,140 | 33,327 |

Table 28 contd: Comparison of the area (spray hectares) of cereal crops treated in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 221% | 188% | 154% | 90% | 69% | 70% | 80% | 26% | 39% | 1% | 19% | 3% | 6% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 73% | 71% | 61% | 43% | 24% | 27% | 29% | 9% | 17% | -5% | 8% | -4% | -1% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | -65% | -82% | -94% | -88% | . | -83% | -75% | . | -76% | -48% | . | -78% |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | -47% | -74% | -66% | -75% | -57% | -84% | -45% | -70% | -64% | -47% | -47% | -74% | -75% |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 639% | 559% | 439% | 150% | 7% | -25% | 5% | -27% | -25% | -49% | -29% | -32% | -10% |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 355% | 210% | 217% | 65% | -6% | -39% | 1% | -31% | -27% | -49% | -30% | -36% | -18% |
| Molluscicides | 2877% | . | 2546% | 325% | 454% | -14% | 134% | 220% | 133% | 45% | 121% | 53% | 62% |
| Growth regulators | 318% | 243% | 181% | 158% | 90% | 109% | 108% | 119% | 84% | 61% | 51% | 14% | 16% |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | -25% | -22% | -13% | -12% | -2% | -9% | -1% | 7% | 14% | -7% | -1% | -10% | 2% |
| All pesticides | 103% | 94% | 86% | 58% | 37% | 31% | 44% | 18% | 25% | -3% | 11% | -4% | 3% |
| Area grown (ha) | -31% | -27% | -22% | -21% | -25% | -18% | -12% | -13% | 0% | -17% | -11% | -9% | -2% |

Table 29: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to cereal crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 14.97 | 18.43 | 14.96 | 24.52 | 22.82 | 13.32 | 15.18 | 19.15 | 20.21 | 32.17 | 27.62 | 31.11 | 30.84 | 28.81 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 55.07 | 39.43 | 35.67 | 42.87 | 46.26 | 41.68 | 35.35 | 42.21 | 48.77 | 58.48 | 38.28 | 40.34 | 36.70 | 33.36 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.03 | . | 0.03 | 0.012 | . | 0.014 | 0.008 | . | 0.018 | 0.004 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.23 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 0.51 | 0.68 | 0.49 | 1.24 | 0.74 | 2.51 | 0.56 | 0.948 | 1.200 | 0.785 | 0.733 | 1.294 | 1.731 | 0.174 |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.26 | 0.19 | 0.178 | 0.157 | 0.275 | 0.148 | 0.187 | 0.096 | 0.082 |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 0.55 | 0.83 | 0.88 | 1.66 | 0.96 | 2.75 | 0.78 | 1.14 | 1.36 | 1.08 | 0.89 | 1.54 | 1.85 | 0.26 |
| Molluscicides | 0.01 | . | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| Growth regulators | 10.51 | 9.32 | 10.86 | 12.84 | 14.41 | 12.87 | 11.61 | 11.64 | 12.62 | 16.93 | 14.16 | 16.55 | 14.48 | 18.17 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.01 | . | 0.04 | 0.004 | . |
| Seed treatments | 0.33 | 0.94 | 3.80 | 2.41 | 1.72 | 2.34 | 1.57 | 1.35 | 1.42 | 1.09 | 1.37 | 1.40 | 12.81 | 1.60 |
| All pesticides | 81.44 | 68.94 | 66.17 | 84.35 | 86.19 | 73.11 | 64.35 | 75.55 | 84.41 | 109.83 | 82.35 | 91.04 | 85.21 | 82.27 |
| Area grown (ha) | 48,575 | 45,670 | 42,703 | 42,438 | 44,570 | 40,528 | 38,062 | 38,420 | 33,482 | 40,217 | 37,551 | 36,807 | 34,140 | 33,327 |

Table 29 contd: Comparison of quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to cereal crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 92% | 56% | 93% | 18% | 26% | 116% | 90% | 50% | 43% | -10% | 4% | -7% | -7% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | -39% | -15% | -6% | -22% | -28% | -20% | -6% | -21% | -32% | -43% | -13% | -17% | -9% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | -57% | -80% | -94% | -85% | . | -83% | -64% | . | -70% | -47% | . | -77% |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | -66% | -74% | -64% | -86% | -76% | -93% | -69% | -82% | -85% | -78% | -76% | -87% | -90% |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 104% | 104% | 18% | -37% | -58% | -69% | -58% | -54% | -48% | -70% | -45% | -56% | -15% |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 236% | 123% | 111% | 11% | 93% | -33% | 138% | 62% | 36% | 72% | 107% | 20% | -86% |
| Molluscicides | 519% | . | 867% | 55% | 272% | -56% | -4% | 55% | 44% | -10% | 121% | 66% | 21% |
| Growth regulators | 73% | 95% | 67% | 42% | 26% | 41% | 57% | 56% | 44% | 7% | 28% | 10% | 26% |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | 386% | 70% | -58% | -34% | -7% | -32% | 2% | 19% | 13% | 48% | 17% | 14% | -87% |
| All pesticides | 1% | 19% | 24% | -2% | -5% | 13% | 28% | 9% | -3% | -25% | 0% | -10% | -3% |
| Area grown (ha) | -31% | -27% | -22% | -21% | -25% | -18% | -12% | -13% | 0% | -17% | -11% | -9% | -2% |

Table 30: The area (spray hectares) of oilseed rape crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 467 | 525 | 86 | 226 | 664 | 244 | 70 | 238 | 646 | 737 | 1,337 | 1,265 | 1,245 | 1,618 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 1,603 | 1,343 | 597 | 292 | 1,171 | 366 | 194 | 448 | 970 | 972 | 1,054 | 1,694 | 1,227 | 1,620 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | 28.6 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 13 | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | 67 | 180 | 25 | 5.4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | . | 131 | . | . | 190 | . | 49 | 55 | 149 | 316 | 361 | 132 | 93 | 154 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | 10 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | . | 198 | 180 | 25 | 234 | . | 49 | 55 | 149 | 316 | 361 | 146 | 93 | 154 |
| Molluscicides | 810 | 871 | 216 | 72 | 522 | . | 39 | . | 68 | 120 | . | 270 | 467 | . |
| Growth regulators | . | 84 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 256 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 210 | 239 | 471 | 315 |
| Seed treatments | 906 | 1,063 | 610 | 140 | 339 | 123 | 98 | 106 | 271 | 22 | 423 | 786 | 66 | . |
| All pesticides | 3,786 | 4,084 | 1,689 | 755 | 2,931 | 732 | 450 | 846 | 2,104 | 2,167 | 3,360 | 4,400 | 3,569 | 3,962 |
| Area grown (ha) | 906 | 1,062 | 610 | 193 | 739 | 131 | 111 | 255 | 471 | 439 | 446 | 807 | 494 | 552 |

Table 30 contd: Comparison of the area (spray hectares) of oilseed rape crops treated in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 246% | 208% | 1792% | 616% | 144% | 564% | 2198% | 581% | 150% | 120% | 21% | 28% | 30% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 1% | 21% | 171% | 455% | 38% | 343% | 736% | 261% | 67% | 67% | 54% | -4% | 32% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | . | 17% | . | . | -19% | . | 215% | 180% | 3% | -51% | -57% | 16% | 66% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | . | -22% | -15% | 516% | -34% | . | 215% | 181% | 3% | -51% | -57% | 6% | 66% |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Growth regulators | . | 205% | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 50% | 32% | -33% |
| Seed treatments | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All pesticides | 5% | -3% | 135% | 425% | 35% | 441% | 781% | 368% | 88% | 83% | 18% | -10% | 11% |
| Area grown (ha) | -39% | -48% | -10% | 186% | -25% | 321% | 397% | 116% | 17% | 26% | 24% | -32% | 12% |

Table 31: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 0.53 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.64 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.27 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 1.31 | 0.98 | 0.62 | 0.20 | 0.74 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 0.76 | 0.81 | 0.65 | 1.14 | 1.13 | 1.09 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | 0.004 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.00195 | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | <0.001 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.004 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | . | 0.01 | . | . | 0.001 | . | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.001 | 0.011 | 0.002 | 0.0008 | 0.0007 | 0.0009 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | . | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.009 | . | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.001 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.0027 | 0.0007 | 0.0009 |
| Molluscicides | 0.32 | 0.27 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 0.06 | . | 0.01 | . | 0.01 | 0.03 | . | 0.0224 | 0.0445 | . |
| Growth regulators | . | 0.04 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.06 |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.35 | 0.22 |
| Seed treatments | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.005 | . | 0.01 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.007 | 0.0105 | 0.0008 | . |
| All pesticides | 2.21 | 1.49 | 0.90 | 0.54 | 1.41 | 0.81 | 0.13 | 0.28 | 0.88 | 0.96 | 1.11 | 1.55 | 1.67 | 1.60 |
| Area grown (ha) | 906 | 1,062 | 610 | 193 | 739 | 131 | 111 | 255 | 471 | 439 | 446 | 807 | 494 | 552 |

Table 31 contd: Comparison of quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to oilseed rape crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | -57% | 280% | 589% | -24% | -62% | -64% | 1816% | 660% | 121% | 97% | -16% | 26% | 56% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | -17% | 11% | 77% | 446% | 48% | 582% | 1015% | 336% | 44% | 35% | 68% | -4% | -4% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | . | -91% | . | . | -14% | . | 841% | 214% | -22% | -91% | -53% | 22% | 37% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | . | -97% | -99% | -91% | -90% | . | 840% | 248% | -22% | -91% | -69% | -65% | 37% |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Growth regulators | . | 42% | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Other | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -35% |
| Seed treatments | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All pesticides | -28% | 7% | 79% | 197% | 13% | 98% | 1094% | 472% | 82% | 66% | 45% | 3% | -4% |
| Area grown (ha) | -39% | -48% | -10% | 186% | -25% | 321% | 397% | 116% | 17% | 26% | 24% | -32% | 12% |

Table 32: The area (spray hectares) of pea and bean* crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1998-2016.

| | Survey Year | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 314 | 138 | 302.7 | 676.7 | 19.0 | 8.0 | 296.0 | . | 133.2 | 425.7 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 444 | 199 | 241.1 | 321.5 | 120.0 | 63.0 | 137.0 | 20.7 | 98.7 | 822.0 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | 19 | 18.3 | 54.2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 22 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 64 | . | 66.1 | 197.20 | 12.00 | 8.00 | 99.00 | . | 44.4 | 146.5 |
| All insecticides | 105 | 18.3 | 120.3 | 197.2 | 12.00 | 8.00 | 99.00 | . | 44.4 | 146.5 |
| Seed treatments | . | 105 | 137.9 | 15.1 | . | 8 | 72 | . | . | 24.6 |
| All pesticides | 863 | 459.9 | 802 | 1,210.5 | 151.0 | 88.0 | 604.0 | 20.7 | 276.3 | 1,418.8 |
| Area grown (ha) | 199 | 273 | 197 | 212 | 763 | 55 | 85 | 10 | 54 | 295 |

**Only beans recorded in 2016*

Table 32 contd: Comparison of the area (spray hectares) of pea and bean* crops treated in Northern Ireland, 1998-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 36% | 208% | 41% | -37% | 2141% | 5222% | 44% | . | 220% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 85% | 314% | 241% | 156% | 585% | 1205% | 500% | 3867% | 733% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 129% | . | 122% | -26% | 1121% | 1731% | 48% | . | 230% |
| All insecticides | 40% | 700% | 22% | -26% | 1121% | 1731% | 48% | . | 230% |
| Seed treatments | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All pesticides | 64% | 209% | 77% | 17% | 840% | 1512% | 135% | 6748% | 413% |
| Area grown (ha) | 48% | 8% | 50% | 40% | -61% | 437% | 248% | 2855% | 447% |

*Only beans recorded in 2016

Table 33: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to pea and bean* crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey Year | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.1055 | 0.540 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.180 | . | 0.025 | 0.237 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 0.41 | 0.20 | 0.2545 | 0.197 | 0.098 | 0.062 | 0.132 | 0.018 | 0.078 | 0.572 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 0.002 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 0.001 | . | 0.0002 | 0.001 | 0.0001 | <0.0001 | <0.0001 | . | 0.0003 | 0.0008 |
| All insecticides | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.0032 | 0.001 | 0.0001 | <0.0001 | <0.0001 | . | 0.0003 | 0.0010 |
| Seed treatments | . | 0.112 | 0.015 | 0.002 | . | 0.005 | 0.018 | . | . | 0.006 |
| All pesticides | 0.614 | 0.367 | 0.3782 | 0.740 | 0.107 | 0.073 | 0.334 | 0.018 | 0.103 | 0.816 |
| Area grown (ha) | 199 | 273 | 197 | 212 | 83 | 55 | 85 | 10 | 54 | 295 |

**Only beans recorded in 2016*

Table 33 contd: Comparison of quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to pea and bean* crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 19% | 343% | 125% | -56% | 2536% | 3855% | 32% | . | 852% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 40% | 191% | 125% | 191% | 483% | 822% | 333% | 3070% | 632% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | -15% | . | 323% | -15% | 746% | . | . | . | 156% |
| All insecticides | -83% | -80% | -69% | 0% | 900% | . | . | . | 203% |
| Seed treatments | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All pesticides | 33% | 122% | 116% | 10% | 662% | 1018% | 144% | 4426% | 690% |
| Area grown (ha) | 48% | 8% | 50% | 40% | 257% | 437% | 248% | 2855% | 447% |

**Only beans recorded in 2016*

Table 34: The area (spray hectares) of potato crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| Pesticide type | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 68,384 | 68,178 | 72,369 | 64,727 | 75,933 | . | 66,810 | 52,149 | 45,397 | 52,189 | 55,289 | 50,685 | 37,541 | 44,407 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 21,146 | 21,819 | 15,927 | 17,663 | 16,616 | . | 14,852 | 19,839 | 15,971 | 19,843 | 17,753 | 17,356 | 13,239 | 14,499 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 23 | . | 28 | . | . | 357 | 473 | 30 | 431 | . | 98 | . | 191 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 253 | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 308 | 28 | 88 | 612 | 123 | . | 125 | 365 | 55 | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 512 | . | . | 656 | 353 | . | 1,340 | 2,408 | 1,553 | 913 | 1,094 | 438 | 1,074 | 628 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 673 | 71 | . | . | 272 | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 96 | . | 78 | 274 | . | 609 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 252 | 77 | 66 | 101 | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 581 | 96 | . | 129 | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | 14 | . | 20 | . | . | 66 | . | . | . | . | . | 80 |
| All insecticides | 820 | 51 | 102 | 1,295 | 492 | . | 1,823 | 4,565 | 1,900 | 1,595 | 1,379 | 1,369 | 1,428 | 1,508 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 195 | 472 | . | 1,581 | 114 | 930 | 664 | 491 | 2,906 | 479 | 1,998 |
| Growth regulators | 233 | 186 | 134 | 137 | 128 | . | 86 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | 72 | . | . | 23 | 56 | 10 | 93 | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 3,738 | 2,420 | 3,314 | 4,017 | . | 3,071 | 3,679 | 2,756 | 3,158 | 2,117 | 2,666 | 1,632 | 1,797 |
| All pesticides | 90,583 | 93,972 | 90,952 | 87,330 | 97,658 | . | 88,295 | 80,347 | 66,954 | 77,473 | 77,085 | 74,992 | 54,413 | 64,209 |
| Area grown (ha) | 11,835 | 11,064 | 8,404 | 8,488 | 7,513 | . | 6,708 | 6,068 | 5,118 | 5,501 | 4,940 | 4,150 | 3,765 | 3,908 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

Table 34 contd: Comparison of the area (spray hectares) of potato crops treated in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | | -35% | -39% | -31% | -42% | . | -34% | -15% | -2% | -15% | -20% | -12% | 18% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | -31% | -34% | -9% | -18% | -13% | . | -2% | -27% | -9% | -27% | -18% | -16% | 10% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 23% | . | . | -4% | 78% | . | -53% | -74% | -60% | -31% | -43% | 43% | -42% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 535% | . | 681% | 123% | . |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | 74% | 2701% | 1307% | 10% | 190% | . | -22% | -69% | -25% | -10% | 4% | 4% | 6% |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 925% | 324% | . | 26% | 1653% | 115% | 201% | 307% | -31% | 317% |
| Growth regulators | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Seed treatments | . | -52% | -26% | -46% | -55% | . | -42% | -51% | -35% | -43% | -15% | -33% | 10% |
| All pesticides | -29% | -32% | -29% | -26% | -34% | . | -27% | -20% | -4% | -17% | -17% | -14% | 18% |
| Area grown (ha) | -67% | -65% | -54% | -54% | -48% | . | -42% | -36% | -24% | -29% | -21% | -6% | 4% |

Table 35: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to potato crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 82.07 | 83.28 | 76.00 | 69.41 | 67.43 | . | 69.90 | 51.33 | 46.93 | 45.02 | 39.80 | 27.40 | 22.18 | 27.30 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 197.20 | 171.75 | 97.28 | 293.26 | 290.23 | . | 354.01 | 211.18 | 101.78 | 12.22 | 11.70 | 10.59 | 7.78 | 7.26 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | <0.01 | . | <0.01 | . | . | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.004 | 0.060 | . | 0.01376 | . | 0.02672 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.22763 | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.12 | . | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.164 | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 0.01 | . | . | 0.02 | <0.01 | . | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.01157 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.102 | 0.005 | . | . | 0.043 | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.010 | . | 0.006 | 0.021 | . | 0.04611 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.020 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.008 | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.051 | 0.015 | . | 0.014 | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.003 | . | . | . | . | . | 0.01204 |
| All insecticides | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.13 | . | 0.08 | 0.36 | 0.20 | 0.087 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0.10 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 0.04 | 0.10 | . | 0.26 | 0.02 | 0.23 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0.04 | 0.30 |
| Growth regulators | 0.51 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.28 | . | 0.13 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.17 | . | . | 0.07 | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.28 | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 2.71 | 1.20 | 0.61 | 1.99 | . | 1.22 | 0.90 | 2.60 | 0.73 | 0.70 | 1.11 | 0.74 | 1.80 |
| All pesticides | 279.95 | 258.25 | 175.06 | 363.89 | 360.16 | . | 425.84 | 263.78 | 151.75 | 58.20 | 52.48 | 39.46 | 31.25 | 36.75 |
| Area grown (ha) | 11,835 | 11,064 | 8,404 | 8,488 | 7,513 | . | 6,708 | 6,068 | 5,118 | 5,501 | 4,940 | 4,150 | 3,765 | 3,908 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

Table 35 contd: Comparison of quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to potato crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Differences between: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | 2016- 90 | 2016- 92 | 2016- 94 | 2016- 96 | 2016- 98 | 2016- 00 | 2016- 02 | 2016- 04 | 2016- 06 | 2016- 08 | 2016- 10 | 2016- 12 | 2016- 14 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | | -67% | -64% | -61% | -60% | . | -61% | -47% | -42% | -39% | -31% | 0% | 23% |
| Herbicides & desiccants | -96% | -96% | -93% | -98% | -97% | . | -98% | -97% | -93% | -41% | -38% | -31% | -7% |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | -47% | -60% | 568% | -55% | . | 94% | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 16% | . | . | -42% | . | . | 39% | 16% | 93% | 65% | 16% | 176% | 85% |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 361% | . | 668% | 118% | . |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 301% | . | . | . | . | . |
| All insecticides | -43% | -4% | -65% | -66% | -26% | . | 28% | -73% | -53% | 11% | 168% | 10% | -60% |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 656% | 209% | . | 15% | 1790% | 33% | 309% | 236% | 27% | 690% |
| Growth regulators | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Mixed formulations | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -100% |
| Seed treatments | . | -34% | 49% | 195% | -10% | . | 47% | 100% | -31% | 147% | 158% | 62% | 144% |
| All pesticides | -87% | -86% | -79% | -90% | -90% | . | -91% | -86% | -76% | -37% | -30% | -7% | 18% |
| Area grown (ha) | -67% | -65% | -54% | -54% | -48% | . | -42% | -36% | -24% | -29% | -21% | -6% | 4% |

Table 36: The area (spray hectares) of seed potato crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 18,326 | 18,603 | 16,465 | 13,462 | 14,242 | . | 9,219 | 10,226 | 5,618 | 5,530 | 6,662 | 6,076 | # | 6,706 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 6,535 | 8,118 | 3,784 | 4,035 | 3,363 | . | 2,650 | 4,917 | 2,285 | 3,170 | 2,240 | 2,344 | # | 2,051 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | 23 | . | . | . | . | . | 365 | . | 252 | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | 18 | . | . | 26 | . | . | 365 | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 501 | . | . | 586 | 205 | . | 16 | 406 | 931 | 168 | 84 | 369 | # | . |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 204 | # | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 39 | . | . | 249 | # | 520 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 252 | 77 | 65 | # | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 453 | 39 | . | 120 | . | # | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| All insecticides | 501 | 41 | 8 | 586 | 230 | . | 16 | 1,589 | 1,008 | 671 | 281 | 887 | # | 600 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | . | 66 | . | 267 | . | 77 | 160 | 86 | 71 | # | . |
| Mixed formulations | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 2,039 | 744 | 1,065 | 882 | . | 512 | 1,224 | 303 | 622 | 238 | 562 | # | 280 |
| All pesticides | 25,370 | 28,801 | 21,000 | 19,148 | 18,783 | . | 12,665 | 17,956 | 9,291 | 10,153 | 9,507 | 9,940 | # | 9,637 |
| Area grown (ha) | 3,509 | 3,688 | 1,678 | 1,798 | 1,607 | . | 1,239 | 1,148 | 763 | 792 | 707 | 555 | # | 527 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

both seed and maincrop potatoes combined in 2014

Table 37: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to seed potato crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| <i>Pesticide type</i> | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 22.92 | 24.82 | 15.24 | 13.45 | 14.29 | . | 9.08 | 8.79 | 6.16 | 3.14 | 5.99 | 3.07 | # | 4.70 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 127.42 | 100.45 | 41.73 | 146.03 | 148.63 | . | 129.71 | 31.62 | 7.38 | 2.88 | 1.41 | 1.48 | # | 0.83 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | <0.01 | . | . | . | . | . | 0.051 | . | 0.035 | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | . | 0.06 | . | . | <0.01 | . | . | 0.124 | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 0.01 | . | . | 0.02 | <0.01 | . | <0.01 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | <0.001 | 0.002 | # | . |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.033 | # | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.004 | . | . | 0.019 | # | 0.0394 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | | | | | | | | | | 0.02 | 0.006 | 0.005 | # | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.04 | 0.006 | | 0.013 | . | # | . |
| <i>Unknown insecticides</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.0120 |
| All insecticides | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.01 | . | <0.01 | 0.22 | 0.014 | 0.057 | 0.020 | 0.059 | # | 0.05 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | . | 0.01 | . | 0.04 | . | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.003 | # | . |
| Mixed formulations | 0.02 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 1.97 | 0.30 | 0.21 | 0.74 | . | 0.08 | 0.41 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.27 | # | 1.38 |
| All pesticides | 150.37 | 127.30 | 57.30 | 159.70 | 163.68 | . | 138.91 | 41.04 | 13.67 | 6.27 | 7.52 | 4.89 | # | 6.96 |
| Area grown (ha) | 3,509 | 3,688 | 1,678 | 1,798 | 1,607 | . | 1,239 | 1,148 | 763 | 792 | 707 | 555 | # | 527 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

both seed and maincrop potatoes combined in 2014

Table 38: The area (spray hectares) of ware (early & maincrop) potato crops treated with pesticides in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016** |
| Pesticide type | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha | sp ha |
| Fungicides | 48,021 | 46,325 | 52,198 | 48,176 | 59,998 | . | 52,030 | 39,807 | 37,699 | 44,505 | 47,531 | 43,553 | # | 37,701 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 13,762 | 12,397 | 11,309 | 12,316 | 12,635 | . | 10,682 | 14,081 | 12,562 | 15,393 | 15,029 | 14,347 | # | 12,448 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 357.4 | 20 | 30 | 179 | . | 80.88 | # | 191 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 308 | 10 | . | 549 | 32 | . | 101 | . | 30 | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | 11 | . | . | 70 | 110 | . | 1151 | 1852 | 622 | 723 | 973 | 282.06 | # | 628 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 642 | 71 | . | . | 67.8 | # | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 57 | . | 78 | 25.09 | # | 90 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 128 | 57 | . | 9 | . | # | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 66 | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| All insecticides | 319 | 10 | 94 | 619 | 155 | . | 1,609 | 2,709 | 867 | 902 | 1,061 | 456 | # | 908 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 195 | 396 | . | 1,108 | 114 | 853 | 446 | 385 | 2,754 | # | 1,998 |
| Growth regulators | . | . | . | . | . | . | 72 | . | . | 23 | 56 | 10 | # | . |
| Mixed formulations | 225 | 186 | 134 | 137 | 128 | . | 86 | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 1,339 | 1,546 | 1,945 | 2,980 | . | 2,078 | 2,243 | 2,306 | 2,209 | 1,811 | 1,974 | # | 1,517 |
| All pesticides | 62,328 | 60,257 | 65,280 | 63,388 | 76,292 | . | 67,664 | 58,955 | 54,287 | 63,478 | 65,873 | 63,094 | # | 54,572 |
| Area grown (ha) | 7,863 | 6,540 | 5,913 | 5,961 | 5,515 | . | 4,741 | 4,517 | 3,984 | 4,308 | 4,041 | 3,403 | # | 3,380 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

both seed and maincrop potatoes combined in 2014

** Early and maincrop potatoes combined in 2016

Table 39: The quantity (tonnes) of pesticides applied to ware (early & maincrop) potato crops in Northern Ireland, 1990-2016.

| | Survey year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016** |
| Pesticide type | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes | tonnes |
| Fungicides | 56.61 | 54.36 | 56.29 | 52.11 | 51.07 | . | 55.34 | 40.10 | 38.78 | 39.96 | 33.14 | 23.75 | # | 22.60 |
| Herbicides & desiccants | 69.27 | 68.21 | 55.01 | 143.18 | 139.86 | . | 191.80 | 155.30 | 92.70 | 8.60 | 9.86 | 8.59 | # | 6.43 |
| Insecticides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Carbamates</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.05 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.025 | . | 0.011 | # | 0.03 |
| <i>Organochlorines</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Organophosphates</i> | 0.17 | 0.03 | . | 0.24 | 0.03 | . | 0.01 | . | 0.09 | . | . | . | # | . |
| <i>Pyrethroids</i> | < 0.01 | . | . | < 0.01 | < 0.01 | . | < 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.002 | # | 0.01 |
| <i>Azomethine</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.097 | 0.005 | . | . | 0.010 | # | . |
| <i>Neonicotinoid</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.006 | . | 0.006 | 0.002 | # | 0.01 |
| <i>Feeding blocker</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.014 | 0.009 | . | 0.001 | . | # | . |
| <i>Mixed Formulations</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.003 | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| All insecticides | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.04 | . | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.116 | 0.030 | 0.016 | 0.026 | # | 0.05 |
| Molluscicides | . | . | . | 0.04 | 0.08 | . | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.227 | # | 0.30 |
| Growth regulators | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0.1721 | . | . | 0.069 | 0.168 | 0.031 | # | . |
| Mixed formulations | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.28 | . | 0.13 | . | . | . | . | . | # | . |
| Seed treatments | * | 0.54 | 0.86 | 0.36 | 1.22 | . | . | 0.48 | 2.49 | 0.44 | 0.58 | 0.80 | # | 0.41 |
| All pesticides | 126.55 | 123.55 | 112.71 | 196.23 | 192.56 | . | 248.72 | 196.03 | 134.30 | 49.16 | 43.85 | 33.42 | # | 29.79 |
| Area grown (ha) | 7,863 | 6,540 | 5,913 | 5,961 | 5,515 | . | 4,741 | 4,517 | 3,984 | 4,308 | 4,041 | 3,403 | # | 3,380 |

* Seed treatments not recorded

both seed and maincrop potatoes combined in 2014

** Early and maincrop potatoes combined in 2016

Table 40: Estimated quantity (tonnes) of potato crops stored regionally in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Location of holding | Ware | Seed | Total |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Antrim | 27,005 | . | 27,005 |
| Armagh | 3,558 | . | 3,558 |
| Down | 12,123 | 4,971 | 17,094 |
| Londonderry | 15,541 | 1,800 | 17,341 |
| Tyrone | 2,286 | . | 2,286 |
| Northern Ireland | 60,512 | 6,771 | 67,283 |

Table 41: Type of storage building and quantity (tonnes) of potatoes stored in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Type of storage building | Ware | Seed | Total |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Barn unventilated | 18,085 | 3,171 | 21,256 |
| Barn ventilated | 14,977 | . | 14,977 |
| Cold Store / Refrigerated | 27,450 | 3,600 | 31,050 |
| All barn stores | 60,512 | 6,771 | 67,283 |

Table 42: Storage method and quantity (tonnes) of potatoes stored in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Type of storage method | Ware | Seed | Total |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Bulk | 2,787 | . | 2,787 |
| Boxed | 57,726 | 6,771 | 64,497 |
| Total | 60,512 | 6,771 | 67,283 |

Table 43: Estimated quantity (treated tonnes) of potatoes in storage receiving pesticide treatment in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Storage method | Ware | Seed | Total |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Chlorpropham | 384 | . | 384 |
| Imazalil | . | 2,043 | 2,043 |
| Imazalil/thiabendazole | 225 | . | 225 |
| Total all pesticides | 609 | 2,043 | 2,652 |

Table 44: Estimated quantities (kilogrammes) of pesticide treatments applied to stored potatoes in Northern Ireland, 2016.

| Storage method | Ware | Seed | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Chlorpropham | 6.91 | . | 6.91 |
| Imazalil | . | 20.43 | 20.43 |
| Imazalil/thiabendazole | 10.13 | . | 10.13 |
| Total all pesticides | 17.04 | 20.43 | 37.47 |

Table 45: Comparison of ware potatoes stored (tonnes), treated (treated tonnes) and the weight of pesticides applied (kilograms) to stored potatoes between 1992 and 2016.

| | Ware potatoes | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|
| | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| Quantity stored (t) | 139,570 | 84,868 | 135,933 | 112,675 | 44,322 | 122,348 | 92,914 | 60,855 | 94,771 | 56,073 | . | 60,512 |
| Quantity treated (tt) | 16,289 | 11,630 | 19,022 | 5,899 | 9,024 | 3,099 | . | 4680 | 9644 | 3,183 | . | 609 |
| Quantity of pesticides (kg) | 1,998 | 1,001 | 750 | 227 | 439 | 148 | . | 173 | 203 | 78 | . | 17 |
| Quantity untreated (t) | 123,281 | 73,238 | 116,910 | 106,777 | 35,298 | 119,249 | 92,914 | 56,175 | 85,127 | 52,889 | . | 59,903 |

Table 46: Comparison of seed potatoes stored (tonnes), treated (treated tonnes) and the weight of pesticides applied (kilograms) to stored potatoes between 1992 and 2016.

| | Seed potatoes | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------|
| | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| Quantity stored (t) | 33,420 | 24,238 | 39,290 | 39,809 | 16,032 | 33,321 | 24,640 | 5,138 | 16,256 | 12,732 | . | 6,711 |
| Quantity treated (tt) | 7,536 | 14,950 | 12,915 | 5,628 | 4,029 | 673 | 76 | . | . | 4,951 | . | 2,043 |
| Quantity of pesticides (kg) | 1,052 | 851 | 480 | 896 | 48 | 5 | 0.76 | . | . | 139 | . | 20 |
| Quantity untreated (t) | 27,033 | 9,288 | 26,652 | 34,181 | 12,003 | 32,648 | 24,564 | . | . | 7,781 | . | 4,668 |

Table 47: Comparison of all potatoes stored (tonnes), treated (treated tonnes) and the weight of pesticides applied (kilograms) to stored potatoes between 1992 and 2016.

| | All potatoes | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1992 | 1994 | 1996 | 1998 | 2002 | 2004 | 2006 | 2008 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2016 |
| Quantity stored (t) | 191,019 | 119,447 | 190,392 | 162,608 | 60,353 | 155,669 | 117,554 | 70,794 | 111,028 | 68,804 | 41,336 | 67,283 |
| Quantity treated (tt) | 23,825 | 26,580 | 38,624 | 14,051 | 13,053 | 3,772 | 76 | 4,680 | 9,644 | 8,134 | . | 2,652 |
| Quantity of pesticides (kg) | 3,050 | 1,852 | 1,605 | 1,245 | 488 | 154 | 1 | 173 | 203 | 218 | . | 37 |
| Quantity untreated (t) | 168,344 | 92,868 | 152,027 | 148,557 | 47,300 | 151,897 | 117,478 | 66,114 | 101,384 | 60,670 | 41,336 | 64,631 |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We, the authors, wish to thank all of the growers who participated in this survey without whose co-operation completion of this report would not have been possible. We are also grateful for the invaluable assistance of Mr David Williams (AFBINI) for help with all aspects of this report. Also the staff at the Food & Environmental Research Agency, York and the Science & Advice for Scottish Agriculture, a Division of the Scottish Government Rural Payments and Inspections Directorate. In addition, thanks are given to Mrs Carol Hall (AFBINI) for information regarding the growing practices and storage of potatoes.

REFERENCES

- Anon. (1998).** *Statistical Review of Northern Ireland Agriculture 1997*. Norwich: HMSO.
- Jess, S., McCallion, T., Kidd, S.L.B. (1992).** *Arable Crops 1990. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 105*. Belfast: HMSO.
- Jess, S., Kidd, S.L.B., McCallion, T. (1994).** *Arable Crops 1992. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 117*. Belfast: HMSO.
- Jess, S., Kidd, S.L.B., McCallion, T. (1997).** *Arable Crops 1994. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 132*. Belfast: The Stationary Office.
- Jess, S., Kidd, S.L.B., McCallion, T. (2000).** *Arable Crops 1996. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 146*. Belfast: The Stationary Office.
- Jess, S., Kearns C.A., Kidd, S.L.B., McCallion, T. (2002).** *Arable Crops 1998. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 168*. Belfast: The Stationary Office.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kearns, C.A., Kidd, S.L.B., McCallion, T. (2004).** *Arable Crops 2000. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 177*. Belfast: The Stationary Office.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kearns, C.A., McCallion, T., Matthews, D. (2004).** *Arable Crops 2002. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 194*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kearns, C.A., McCallion, T., Matthews, D. (2005).** *Arable Crops 2004. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 206*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kearns, C.A., Matthews, D., Moreland, T. (2007).** *Arable Crops 2006. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 216*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kirbas, J.M., Matthews, D., Kelly, T. (2009).** *Arable Crops 2008. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 230*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Kirbas, J.M., Matthews, D., Kelly, T. (2011).** *Arable Crops 2010. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 242*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Matthews, D., Patton, A. (2013).** *Arable Crops 2012. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 247*. Belfast: DARD.
- Withers, J.A., Jess, S., Matthews, D., Patton, A. (2015).** *Arable Crops 2014. Pesticide Usage Survey Report 260*. Belfast: AFBNI.

Northern Ireland Pesticide Usage Survey Published Reports Appendix 1

| Report No. | Report title | ISBN |
|-------------------|--|----------------|
| 99 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 1989 | 1-855 27 079 X |
| 105 | Arable Crops 1990 | 1-855 27 130 3 |
| 106 | Soft Fruit Crops 1990 | 1-855 27 149 4 |
| 109 | Vegetable Crops 1991 | 1-855 27 137 0 |
| 110 | Protected Crops 1991 (edible & ornamental) | 1-855 27 283 0 |
| 111 | Mushroom Crops 1991 | 1-855 27 150 8 |
| 117 | Arable Crops 1992 | 1-855 27 193 1 |
| 118 | Top Fruit Crops 1992 | 1-855 27 194 X |
| 124 | Grassland & Fodder crops 1993 | 1-855 27 221 0 |
| 131 | Forestry 1993 | 1-855 27 282 2 |
| 132 | Arable Crops 1994 | 1-855 27 314 4 |
| 139 | Vegetable Crops 1995 | 1-855 27 346 2 |
| 140 | Mushroom Crops 1995 | 1-855 27 347 0 |
| 146 | Arable Crops 1996 | 1-855 27 469 8 |
| 147 | Top fruit 1996 | 1-855 27 470 1 |
| 156 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 1997 | 1-855 27 506 6 |
| 157 | Sheep Treatments 1997 | 1-855 27 425 6 |
| 167 | Soft Fruit 1998 | 1-855 27 540 6 |
| 168 | Arable Crops 1998 | 1-855 27 536 8 |
| 169 | Vegetable Crops 1999 | 1-855 27 561 9 |
| 170 | Mushroom Crops 1999 | 1-855 27 549 X |
| 177 | Arable Crops 2000 | 1-855 27 670 4 |
| 178 | Top Fruit Crops 2002 | 1-855 27 618 6 |
| 194 | Arable Crops 2002 | 1-855 27 674 7 |
| 198 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 2003 | 1-855 27 797 2 |
| 199 | Hardy Nursery Stock Crops 2003 | 1-855 27 789 1 |
| 201 | Protected Ornamental Crops 2003 | 1-855 27 739 5 |
| 206 | Arable Crops 2004 | 1-855 27 833 2 |
| 207 | Vegetable crops 2004 | 1-855 27 869 3 |

| Report No. | Report title | ISBN |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 208 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 2005 | 1-855 27 998 8 |
| 209 | Sheep Treatments 2005 | 1-855 27 999 5 |
| 216 | Arable Crops 2006 | 1-848 07 035 6 |
| 217 | Top Fruit Crops 2006 | 1-848 07 019 6 |
| 218 | Soft Fruit Crops 2006 | 1-848 07 036 3 |
| 222 | Vegetable Crops 2007 | 1-848 07 062 2 |
| 223 | Mushroom Crops 2007 | 1 848 07 061 5 |
| 230 | Arable Crops 2008 | 1 848 07 135 3 |
| 231 | Top Fruit Crops 2008 | 1-848 07 134 6 |
| 238 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 2009 | 1-848 07 186 5 |
| 239 | Hardy Nursery Stock Crops 2009 | 1-848 07 187 2 |
| 240 | Soft Fruit Crops 2010 | 1-848 07 251 0 |
| 241 | Top Fruit Crops 2010 | 1-848 07 250 3 |
| 242 | Arable Crops 2010 | 1-848 07 252 7 |
| 245 | Mushroom crops 2011 | 1-84807-308-1 |
| 246 | Vegetable Crops 2011 | 1-848 07 309 8 |
| 247 | Arable Crops 2012 | 1-848 07 404 3 |
| 248 | Soft Fruit Crops 2012 | 1-848 07 402 6 |
| 249 | Top Fruit Crops 2012 | 1-848 07 403 3 |
| 258 | Grassland & Fodder Crops 2013 | 1-84807-485-9 |
| 259 | Vegetable Crops 2013 | 1-84807-486-6 |
| 260 | Arable Crops 2014 | 1-84807-552-8 |
| 261 | Top Fruit Crops 2014 | 1-84807-553-5 |
| 262 | Soft Fruit Crops 2014 | 1-84807-571-9 |
| 267 | Edible Protected Crops 2015 | 1-84807-684-6 |
| 268 | Outdoor Vegetable Crops 2015 | 1-84807-685-3 |

ISBN 978-1-84807-808-6

11/17